

Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food

UNITED KINGDOM

Sea Fisheries STATISTICS

1991 and 1992

**HMSO** 



A publication of the Government Statistical Service

# UK SEA FISHERIES STATISTICS 1991 AND 1992

LONDON: HMSO

© Crown copyright 1994 Applications for reproduction should be made to HMSO First published 1994

ISBN 0 11 242972 6

# **Contents**

| Pr | reface                                      | <i>page</i> vii |
|----|---|-----------------|
| Ex | planatory notes                             | viii            |
| 1  | Overview of the UK fishing industry         | 1               |
| 2  | The structure of the UK fishing industry    | 4               |
| 3  | Catches and landings data                   | 15              |
| 4  | Main stocks and their level of exploitation | 50              |
| 5  | Supplies, overseas trade and marketing      | 59              |
| Gl | ossary of terms                             | 89              |

## Statistical tables and charts

## List of tables

| 1.1   | Summary table  | page 3 |
|-------|--|--------|
| 2.1   | UK fishing vessels by their department of administration       | 9      |
| 2.2   | Main activity of the UK fishing fleet, by segment              | 10     |
| 2.3   | UK fishing vessels (over 10m) by vessel length groups          | 11     |
| 2.4   | Age of UK vessels (over 10m)                                   | 12     |
| 2.5   | Producer Organisations membership for 1992 and 1993            | 13     |
| 2.6   | Number of fishermen  | 14     |
| 3.1   | Fish landings by the UK fleet                                  | 23     |
| 3.2   | Fish landings in the UK  | 24     |
| 3.3   | Fish landings in the UK and abroad                             | 25     |
| 3.4   | Landings at major ports and districts                          | 34     |
| 3.5   | Landings by foreign fishing vessels                            | 44     |
| 3.6   | Landings by area of capture                                    | 46     |
| 4.1   | Main stocks and their status                                   | 52     |
| 4.2   | Total allowable catches, UK quotas and uptake                  | 54     |
| 5.1   | Balance sheet for the UK                                       | 66     |
| 5.2   | Imports of fish and fish preparations                          | 70     |
| 5.3   | Exports of fish and fish preparations                          | 72     |
| 5.4   | Imports by exporting country                                   | 74     |
| 5.5   | Exports by country of consignment                              | 80     |
| 5.6   | Imports of fish products                                       | 83     |
| 5.7   | Exports of fish products                                       | 84     |
| 5.8   | Consumption in the GB  | 86     |
| 5.9   | Consumption in the GB (Historical data)                        | 86     |
|       | Average annual values of fish                                  | 87     |
| 5 1 1 | Major ports (England & Wales) and landing districts (Scotland) | 88     |

## List of charts

| 2.1 | Main ports (England and Wales) and landing districts (Scotland) | page 7 |
|-----|---|--------|
| 2.2 | Main activity of the UK fishing fleet, by segment, for 1992     | 8      |
| 3.1 | Quantity and value of landings by the UK fleet, including the   |        |
|     | Islands, by department of administration, 1988 - 1992           | 16     |
| 3.2 | Quantity of fish landed in the UK by UK and foreign vessels     | 16     |
| 3.3 | Landings by UK vessels into the UK                              | 17     |
| 3.4 | Quantity of demersal landings in the UK by UK vessels           | 18     |
| 3.5 | Quantity of cod and haddock landed by the UK fleet, by sea      |        |
|     | areas in 1992   | 18     |
| 3.6 | Quantity of pelagic landings in the UK by UK vessels            | 19     |
| 3.7 | Quantity of herring and mackerel landed by the UK fleet, by sea |        |
|     | areas in 1992   | 19     |
| 3.8 | Quantity of shellfish landings in the UK by UK vessels          | 20     |
| 3.9 | ICES fishing areas around the UK coastline                      | 22     |
| 5.1 | International trade of fish                                     | 59     |
| 5.2 | Quantity of fish available for domestic use in the UK           | 60     |
| 5.3 | Uses of fish within the UK                                      | 60     |
| 5.4 | Quantity of demersal and pelagic fish and fish preparations     |        |
|     | imported into the UK in 1992                                    | 61     |
| 5.5 | Imports and landings by UK vessels of demersal and pelagic fish |        |
|     | into the UK, 1975 to 1992                                       | 62     |
| 5.6 | Imports of shellfish into the UK, 1975 to 1992                  | 62     |
| 5.7 | UK exports of demerssal and pelagic fish, 1975 to 1992          | 63     |
| 5.8 | UK exports of shellfish, 1975 to 1992                           | 64     |
| 5.9 | Average annual price of fish                                    | 65     |

## **Preface**

The Sea Fisheries Statistical Tables are intended to provide a broad picture of the United Kingdom fishing industry and its operations. This edition has been expanded to include texts and graphs to help explain and illustrate the figures within the tables.

The tables have also been revised this year to bring them into line with other Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food publications. Data for both 1991 and 1992 are provided along with some earlier data, and for the first time, information on consumption and a partial balance sheet for fish.

We recommend that you refer to the explanatory notes and glossary of terms which are important in interpreting some of the data.

We hope that you will find this publication helpful as a source of information and data about the UK fishing industry. If you wish to make any comments about the publication or need more detailed information please write to:

Fisheries Statistical Unit, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Nobel House, 17 Smith Square, London SW1P 3JR

## **Explanatory notes**

- 1. The tables refer, as far as possible, to the United Kingdom, including the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands, with separate figures for England and Wales, Scotland and Northern Ireland. In some cases figures for the various parts of the United Kingdom are not strictly comparable and differences are explained in the headings and footnotes of the tables.
- 2. The figures in the tables in Chapter 3 for catches and landings are given in terms of liveweight whereas those in Chapter 5 Marketing are given in terms of equivalent landed weight i.e. head on, gutted for most species except in the trade tables where actual product weights are shown.
- 3. Landings by foreign vessels into the UK includes landings by fishing vessels and carriers (if first point of sale of fish). Total imports which combine landings by fishing vessels, carriers and cargo vessels are shown in tables (5.2, 5.4 and 5.6).
- 4. Mackerel and herring landing figures for 1978 1992 include a quantity caught by British vessels but not actually landing at British Ports. These quantities are transshipped to foreign vessels in coastal waters and are later recorded as exports.
- 5. The following symbols apply throughout:

- means "nil"
.. means "negligible" (less than half the last digit shown)
nd means "no data available"
na means "not applicable"

6. Difficulties in collecting complete statistics on shellfish landings mean that available figures may significantly underestimate the total landings in some instances. The figures are however thought to be broadly indicative of trends.

## 1 Overview of the UK fishing industry

## Introduction

This redesigned publication seeks to provide a compendium of statistics on the UK fishing industry. Beginning with an overall summary, there are chapters covering fleet and structure, species and quantities caught, catchareas, the state of individual important stocks, foreign trade and marketing. Each chapter is prefaced by a commentary setting out notable features.

# The UK Fishing Industry

The UK has for many years had a major interest in sea fisheries reflecting its geographical position in the North East Atlantic. The fishing industry in the UK, including the Channel Islands and the Isle of Man, has some 11,500 fishing vessels. In 1992, the UK fleet caught some 811 thousand tonnes of sea fish with a total value of £486 million which was landed both into the UK and abroad. Some 709 thousand tonnes was landed into the UK by both the UK fleet and foreign fishing vessels with a total value of £481 million. Another major source of supply is the import into the UK in bulk of fish caught by other countries. There is a substantial fish processing industry of some 290 businesses and employing 20 thousand people. At the retail level, there are 3 thousand fishmongers employing 7 thousand people though much fish is also sold through supermarkets. Fish is also consumed in restaurants and in take away form from fish and chip shops where for many years it led the way as a fast food. A small proportion of the catch is used to make fish oils and animal feeds. Some of the species caught by UK fishing vessels have more developed markets abroad and are exported or landed directly abroad.

## Administration of the UK Fishing Industry

In common with other Member States of the European Union, the UK participates in the Common Fisheries Policy. This policy regulates UK fisheries and is implemented by UK Fisheries Departments comprising the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, the Scottish Office Agriculture and Fisheries Department, the Welsh Office Agriculture Department, the Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland. Departments in the Isle of Man, Jersey and Guernsey are responsible for administering fishing activity in their respective areas. The UK participates in the European Union's agreements with other neighbouring fishing countries including Norway, Faroes, and Sweden which involve mutual access opportunities and balanced concessions. The EU also has agreements with Greenland, Canada and a range of third countries which involve access to third country waters on a non-reciprocal basis.

## Sea Fisheries Committees

There are 12 such committees which regulate local sea fisheries around virtually the entire coast of England and Wales. SFCs were established in the last century and are empowered to make byelaws for the management and conservation of their districts' fisheries. SFC jurisdiction can now extend out to 6 miles.

# The Common Fisheries Policy

The Common Fisheries Policy (CFP) seeks to manage stocks of fish in EU waters on a biological basis. The CFP provides an EU framework for setting agreed annual Total Allowable Catches (TACs) for particular stocks, based on scientific advice, and an agreed key for distributing the TACs as quotas amongst Member States; agreed technical conservation measures so that all those fishing for a particular stock, whatever their nationality, compete on the same basis; structural reform to modernise fishing facilities and fleets but bring fishing capacity into line with fishing opportunities; agreed access arrangements which recognise the sensitivity of coastal and particular zones; and management of markets.

A mid-term review in 1993 reaffirmed key elements of the CFP, including the principle of relative stability in sharing out fishing opportunities, and introduced medium to long term strategies on TACs and effort control.

# Statistics for Managing Fisheries

Prior to 1984, all UK catch statistics were provided on a voluntary basis but since that year the regulations of the CFP require those UK vessels which account for most of the fish caught to provide to the Sea Fisheries. Inspectorates of the respective Fisheries Departments, located at the main ports, information on each trip including the main species caught, the area of capture, and the quantities landed. Additional information is collected to complete as far as possible the coverage of fishery activity. The combined data provide the main source of catch and landings statistics for UK vessels as recorded in the tables in this publication.

The catch and landings statistics provide a system for monitoring the uptake of the UK share of stocks for which annual TACs are set. In any year once the quota has been taken the fishery is closed. Only 25 out of 128 stocks for which catches are recorded are subject to TACs.

Information on the fishing fleet is obtained from the Department of Transport's Register of Shipping and Seamen supplemented by information available to Departments.

## **Producer organisations**

Producer Organisations (POs) are established under the CFP to enable groups of fishermen to market the fish they catch. In 1988 POs were given the opportunity to manage allocations of some whitefish stocks subject to Total Allowable Catch restrictions in the North Sea (Area IV) and West of Scotland (Area VI). In 1991 this opportunity was extended to TAC whitefish stocks in the English Channel and Western waters (Area VII). Allowing POs to take on this management responsibility enabled them to plan their uptake of their particular allocations to optimise the benefit to their members.

# Corrigenda to the United Kingdom Sea Fisheries Statistics 1991 and 1992

## Page 2

Statistics for Managing Fisheries

Delete "25 out of 128 stocks"; insert "25 out of 128 species".

## Page 3

Amend the figures shown to the following:

## TABLE 1.1 UK Fishing Industry: Summary Table

| £ million (unless otherwise specifi                 | ed)  |      | •    |      |      |      |        |        |      |        |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|--------|------|--------|
|   | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989   | 1990   | 1991 | 1992   |
| (vi) Fleet size at end of year (c) (no. of vessels) |      |      |      |      |      |      | i<br>! | 11,189 |      | 10,979 |

## Page 5

Numbers of UK Fishing vessels

Delete "11,555 registered fishing vessels"; insert "11,561 registered fishing vessels".

## Page 10

Amend the figures shown to the following:

## TABLE 2.2 Main Activity of the UK Fishing Fleet, by Segment

|               | {inc)  | United Kingdom Channel Islands and Isle of N | Man)       |
|---------------|--------|--|------------|
|               | Number | GRT  | Power (kW) |
| 1992          |        |  |            |
| Pelagic Gears |        | 25,598                                       |            |
| TOTAL         |        | 217,254                                      |            |

## Page 20

## Shellfish

Delete "As can be seen from the following graph the landings for cockles have declined in the period 1988 to 1992."; insert "As can be seen from the following graph the landings for cockles have increased in the period 1988 to 1992 with a particularly large catch in 1991 (47 thousand tonnes)."

# Corrigendum to the Uinited Kingdom Sea Fisheries Statistics 1991 and 1992

TABLE 2.1 UK Fishing Vessels by Department of Administration

| Numbers and Gross Tonnage as at 31 December of each year (a) 1983      | s at 31 December 1983 | r of each year (a)<br>1984 | 1985            | 1986             | 1987                | 1988             | 1989 1          | 1990            | 1991   | 1992         |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|--------------|
| United Kingdom<br>(excluding Islands)<br>Number of vessels<br>GRT      | 6,974                 | 7,584                      | 7,920           | 8,166<br>116,556 | 8,204               | 8,132<br>145,377 | 8,283           | 11,189          | 10,862 | 10,979       |
| England, Wales<br>and Northern Ireland (d)<br>Number of vessels<br>GRT | 4,757                 | 5,404<br>76,016            | 5,722<br>65,932 | 5,983<br>58,551  | 5,941<br>69,443     | 5,798            | 5,859<br>69,103 | 2,534           | 2,460  | 2,334        |
| Scotland (d) Number of vessels GRT                                     | 2,214<br>61,366       | 2,180                      | 2,198<br>62,985 | 2,183<br>65,373  | 2,263<br>69,716     | 2,334<br>72,345  | 2,424<br>78,454 | 1,291<br>70,894 | 1,281  | 1,269        |
| Channel Islands and Isle of Man Number of vessels GRT                  | <u> </u>              | 물물                         | 9 9             | <u>1</u> 90      | 를 보고<br>-<br>-<br>- | <u> </u>         | , d d           | ਰ<br>ਰ<br>ਰ     |        | 582<br>5,334 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Prior to 1990 the number of vessels refers to those that were active; after 1990 the number of vessels refers to the registered fleet.

<sup>(</sup>b) Please note that these figures incorporate changes in the numbers of under 40 feet vessels which are due partly to the changes in the definitions used for this sector of the fleet.

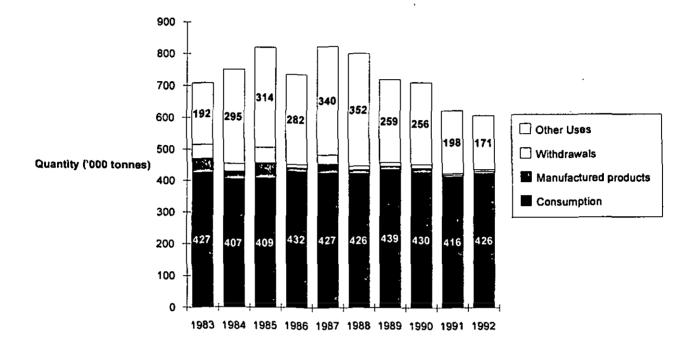
(c) Since fishing vessels can be registered under various Shipping Acts, the gross registered tonnage figures are not strictly comparable but are nevertheless thought to be indicative of trends.

(d) The figures for 1991 and 1992 for England, Wales and Northern Ireland and Scotland refer to vessels of 10m registered length and over and include vessels not allocated to any department.

There were 7,376 vessels of 10m and under, with a GRT of 24,622 in 1992; corresponding figures for 1990 and 1991 were 7,364 and 23,627 tonnes and 7,121 and 23,236 tonnes respectively.

# Corrigendum to the United Kingdom Sea Fisheries Statistics 1991 and 1992

Chart 5.3 Uses of Fish within the UK



Note: Usage for manufactured products relates to inputs to industries classified to fish processing (SIC 4150). Industries which process much fish for human consumption eg. in the form of fish fingers, are classified to other food processing industries.

TABLE 1.1 UK Fishing Industry: Summary Table

£ million (unless otherwise specified)

|        |                               | 1983    | 1984    | 1985    | 1986    | 1987    | 1988          | 1989    | 1990     | 1991    | 1992    |
|--------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| (i)    | GDP for Fishing (a)           |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
| (1)    | current prices                | 280     | 298     | 324     | 362     | 428     | 402           | 391     | 471      | 504     | 483     |
|        | index (1990 = 100)            | 123.6   | 121.1   | 125.8   | 128.9   | 134.2   | 127.6         | 112.4   |          | 106.2   | 104.9   |
| (ii)   | GDP for Agriculture,          | 120.0   |         | 120.0   | .20.0   | 104.2   | 127.0         | 1 12, 4 | , 100.0  | 100.2   | 104.0   |
| (,     | Forestry and Fishing          |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
|        | current prices                | 5,421   | 6,611   | 6,096   | 6,686   | 7,132   | 7,213         | 8,324   | 8,923    | 9,091   | 9,309   |
|        | index (1990 = 100)            | 83.3    | 100.6   | 95.3    | 95.5    | 93.5    | 92.1          | 96.7    | 100.0    | 103.9   | 106.0   |
| (iii)  | GDP                           |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
| `,     | current prices                | 261,225 | 280,653 | 307,902 | 328,272 | 360,675 | 401,428       | 441,759 | 478,886  | 494,824 | 514,594 |
|        | index (1990 = 100)            | 54.5    | 58.6    | 64.3    | 68.5    | 75.3    | 83.8          | 92.2    | 100.0    | 103.3   | 107.5   |
| (iv)   | GDP for Fishing as %          | •       |         |         |         | ,       |               | •       |          |         |         |
| (,     | of Ag, F'try & Fishing        |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
|        | current prices ,              | 5.2%    | 4.5%    | 5.3%    | 5.4%    | 6.0%    | 5.6%          | 4.7%    | 5.3%     | 5.5%    | 5.2%    |
|        |                               |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
| (v)    | Gross value added at          |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
| (V)    | factor cost for fish          |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
|        | processing (b)                | 255.4   | 274.1   | 277.2   | 274.4   | 252:6   | 304.6         | 409.5   | 272.3    | 263.9   | 274.7   |
|        | processing (b)                | 255.4   | 274.1   | 211.2   | 2/4.9   | 252.0   | 304.6         | 409.5   |          | 205.9   | 2/4.1   |
| 6.3    |                               |         | *       |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
| (vi)   | Fleet size at end of year (c) |         | 7 504   | 7.020   | 0.466   | 0.004   | 0.400         | 0.000   | 1 44 496 | 10,862  | 40.072  |
| 7. JUN | (no. of vessels)              | 6,974   | 7,584   | 7,920   | 8,166   | 8,204   | 8,132         | 8,283   | 11,186   | 10,002  | 10,973  |
| (vii)  | Employment                    | 22 550  | 24.045  | 22.404  | 22 600  | 22.222  | . 00:007      | 22.422  | 22.055   |         | , 54    |
|        | (no. of fishermen)            | 22,556  | 21,945  | 22,181  | 22,600  | 22,392  | 22,237        | 22,422  | 22,055   | nd      | , nd    |
| (viii) | Total landings by UK          |         |         |         | -       |         |               |         |          |         |         |
|        | vessels (d)                   |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
|        | quantity ('000 tonnes)        | 813.7   | 794.5   | 885.5   | 778.2   | 854.1   | 893.4         | 807.2   | 763.2    | 787.1   | 811.4   |
| ٠.     | value                         | 280.3   | 297.9   | 323.8   | 362.4   | 435.2   | 449.8         | 428.5   | 472.2    | 495.8   | 485.5   |
| (ix)   | Imports                       |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
|        | quantity ('000 tonnes)        | 346.3   | 360.4   | 383.2   | 411,2   | 419.5   | 440.8         | 482.7   | 497.4    | 481.2   | 485.0   |
|        | value (e)                     | 504.8   | 536.0   | 598.1   | 743.8   | 759.1   | 785.8         | 885.0   | 969.0    | 965.6   | 983.7   |
| (x)    | Exports                       |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
|        | quantity ('000 tonnes)        | 359.1   | 291.5   | 296.8   | 339.0   | 344.1   | 321.3         | 375.0   | 351.4    | 408.4   | 412.2   |
|        | value (e)                     | 203.5   | 224.4   | 260.3   | 323.3   | 407.2   | 384.4         | 450.0   | 506.4    | 570.2   | 564.6   |
|        |                               | ,       |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
| (xi)   | Consumption                   |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
|        | ('000 tonnes)                 | 426.9   | 406.9   | 408.9   | 431.7   | 427.1   | 425.6         | 438.7   | 429.9    | 416.4   | 425.8   |
| (xii)  | Consumers Expenditure         |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
|        | on Fish                       | 1,188   | 1,195   | 1,311   | 1,488   | 1,578   | 1,710         | 1,878   | 1,989    | 1,996   | 2,057   |
|        | on Food                       | 28,061  | 29,274  | 30,657  | 32,573  | 34,404  | 36,490        | 39,173  | 41,816   | 44,048  | 45,264  |
|        | Fish as a %                   |         |         |         |         |         |               |         |          |         |         |
|        | of Food                       | 4.2%    | 4.1%    | 4.3%    | 4.6%    | 4.6%    | 4.7%          | 4.8%    | 4.8%     | 4.5%    | 4.5%    |
|        |                               |         |         |         | •       |         | · <del></del> |         | -        |         | •       |
|        | Landed Price Index (f)        | 65.2    | 71.9    | 75.4    | 89.0    | 100.0   | 96.6          | 103.9   | 125.4    | 127.7   | 119.3   |
| (xiv)  | Retail Price Index (g)        | . 76.2  | 79.8    | 86.2    | 93.3    | 102.1   | 104.2         | 106.8   | 118.1    | 126.1   | 126.9   |

<sup>(</sup>a) GDP for fishing includes landings abroad from 1990 onwards.

<sup>(</sup>b) Year-on-year comparisons may be affected by changes in the industrial classification of some contributors.

<sup>(</sup>c) Prior to 1990 the number of vessels refers to those that were active; after 1990 the number of vessels refers to the registered fleet.

The number of vessels excludes those registered in the Channel Islands and Isle of Man.

<sup>(</sup>d) The quantity of landed fish is expressed in terms of liveweight. The figures for the years 1983 - 1987 relate to landings into the United Kingdom only; whereas those for 1988 onwards relate to landings both into the UK and abroad.

<sup>(</sup>e) Imports are valued at cost, including insurance and freight terms whereas exports are valued at free on board terms.

<sup>(</sup>f) The landed price index has been calculated on an annual basis with 1987 = 100

<sup>(</sup>g) The fish component of the RPI. The Index is calculated on a monthly basis with January 1987 = 100

## 2 The structure of the UK fishing industry

## Introduction

Prior to 1990, statistics on the UK fishing fleet were based on vessels known by Departments to be active. The basis was changed in 1990 to cover the fleet of fishing vessels as registered with the Department of Transport's Register of Shipping and Seamen. Information provided by the Register includes the length (overall and registered), breadth, gross registered tonnage, power, age and material of construction.

Licensing of vessels first applied in 1977 and covered only fishing vessels over 40 feet (12.14 metres) in certain fisheries. Following the adoption of the European Community's Common Fisheries Policy the UK designated a number of fish stocks as pressure stocks and introduced a restrictive licensing scheme for vessels which prosecuted those stocks. To begin with the licensing regime only affected vessels over 10 metres registered length, however it was progressively extended over the years. In February 1990 the licensing regime was extended to vessels of over 10 metres overall length fishing for TAC stocks. Later the same year restrictive licensing was extended to cover all fishing by vessels over 10 metres overall length with the exception of fishing for salmon and migratory trout which were covered by a separate regime. In February 1992 the extension of licensing to vessels under 10 metres overall length was announced.

At each stage, as more information became available, the basis for compiling the statistics on the size of the UK fishing fleet was extended. This necessarily affects the comparisons over time, with the latest figures being the most detailed.

For administrative and statistical purposes a fishing vessel is attributed to the port and the Department which issues its licence. Licensing of 10 metre and under vessels was continuing through 1993.

## Structural policy and Multi-annual Guidance Programmes

Since 1971, the purpose of the Community's structural policy has been to control the development of fishing capacity, which it expresses in terms of gross registered tonnes (GRT) and engine power. In 1983 it became apparent to the Commission that if sufficient protection was to be given to fish stocks it would have to go further than the Total Allowable Catches (TACs), and technical conservation measures that were already in place. It therefore introduced a series of multi-annual guidance programmes (MAGPs) for each Member State, which set targets for reductions in fleet

capacity. These have been supported with measures permitting the granting of assistance for the restructuring of the fisheries sector. The first programme (MAGP I) ran from 1984 to 1986, the second (MAGP II) ran from 1987 to 1991, and the third (MAGP III), following a transitional programme in 1992, runs from 1993 to 1996.

- The UK Government sought to meet the capacity targets set by MAGP I by means of:
  - (a) a system of licences to limit numbers of fishing vessels; and
  - (b) grants to encourage the decommissioning of vessels. Grant was awarded to the owners of 225 vessels at a cost of £17.5 million
- Under MAGP II the UK Government continued with restrictive licensing but decided that a further round of decommissioning would not be appropriate.
- MAGP III provided a significant refinement over the earlier programmes in that it recognised the need to control fishing *effort* as well as fishing *capacity*. The UK Government, together with those of other Member States, was required to place vessels into segments, on the basis of the activity which they undertook most often. The baseline at end-1991 was used to produce overall targets which varied from segment to segment depending on the exploitation level on the stocks, and took account of any backlog arising from the previous rounds. Table 2.2 gives details of the number of vessels, GRT and power of the UK fleet in total and by segment both at end-1991 and at end-1992. The Government had originally intended to work towards the UK targets by means of a package of measures to include:
  - (a) extension of the restrictive licensing regime to include vessels of 10 metres and under in length; together with capacity penalties applying to licence transfer and aggregations;
  - (b) a programme of decommissioning grants for which it had made provision for £25 million to be spent over 3 years; and (c) restrictions on days spent at sea.

Whilst the extensions to the licensing regime have been effected, and the first tranche of decommissioning has removed over 2% of capacity at a cost of about £8 million, the Government has decided to suspend controls on days at sea pending a decision from the High Court on a challenge to the legislation.

Numbers of UK Fishing Vessels

At end-1992 there were 11,555 registered fishing vessels in the UK fleet, including the Islands (Isle of Man, Jersey and Guernsey). Since 1990 the fleet has declined slightly, from 11,189 vessels (excluding the Islands vessels) to 10,862 vessels in 1991 and 10,973 vessels in 1992.

Prior to 1989, based on statistics of the fleet known to be active, the number of fishing vessels had shown a steady rise through the middle of the 1980s. There was a steady decline in the active fleet, in terms of total GRT, over the period 1978 to 1986.

Length
Distribution of
UK Fishing
Vessels

The distribution of UK fishing vessels by overall length at end-1992 at the main administrative ports is given in Table 2.3. Of the UK fleet (including the Islands) of 11,561 registered fishing vessels at end 1992, 7,831 representing over two thirds, were 10 metres or less in overall length. The remaining 3,730 vessels, which were over 10 metres overall length, accounted for over 95 per cent of the fish caught.

Just under two thirds of the UK's over 10 metre fleet were under 17 metres overall length. However the proportions varied markedly within the UK. In England and Wales nearly three quarters of the fleet of over 10 metre vessels were between 10 and 17 metres whilst in Scotland 46 per cent and in Northern Ireland 36 per cent of their over 10 metre fleets were in this length band.

## Number of Fishermen

Table 2.6 has been derived from data supplied by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen for the years 1938 and 1948. Later figures were compiled by the Fisheries Inspectorates of each department, based similarly on the number of fishermen a vessel was registered to carry.

Chart 2.1 Main Ports (England and Wales) and Landing Districts (Scotland)

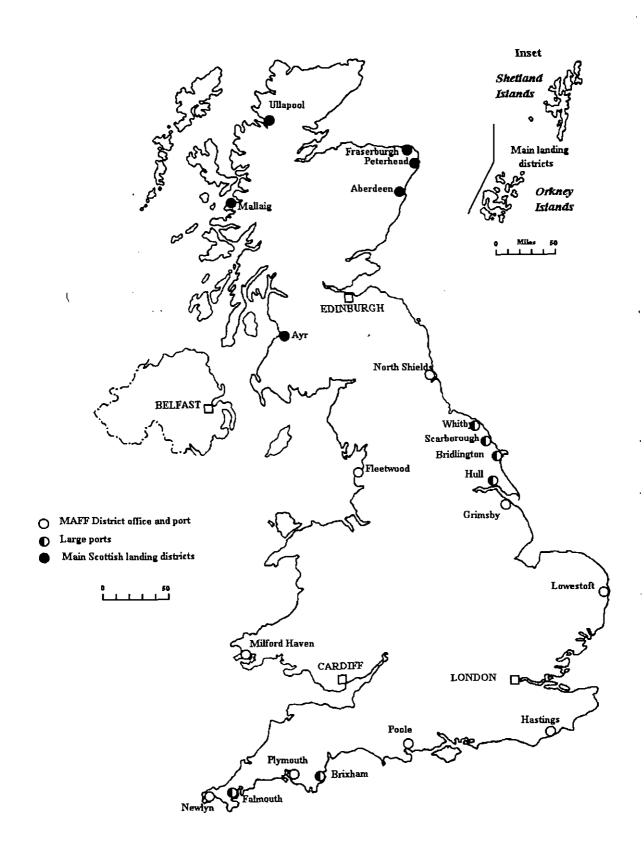
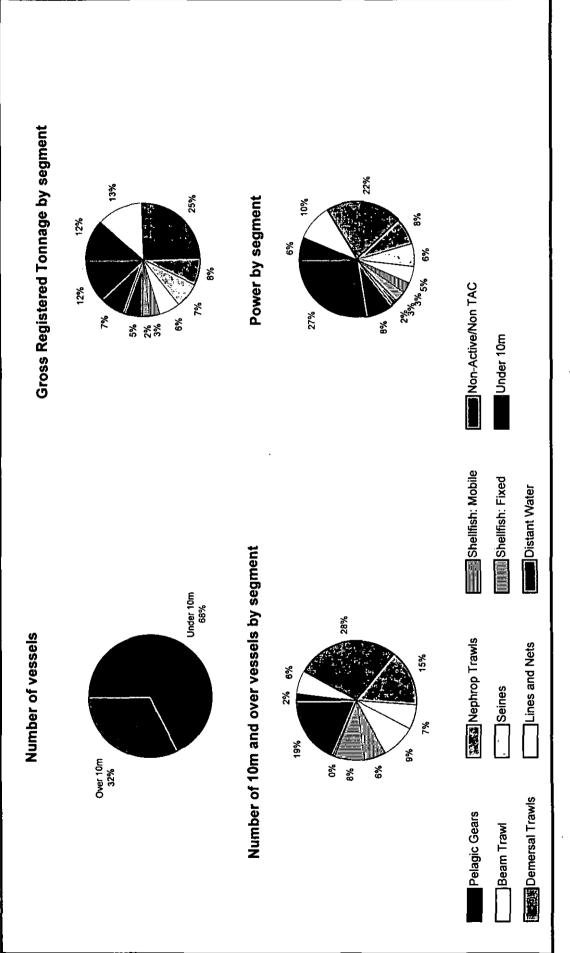


Chart 2.2 Main Activity of the UK Fishing Fleet, by Segment, for 1992



See Table 2.2 for the actual figures

TABLE 2.1 UK Fishing Vessels by Department of Administration

| Numbers and Gross Tonnage as at 31 December of each year (a) 1983 1984 | s at 31 Decembe<br>1983 | er of each year (a)<br>1984 | 1985     | 1986             | 1987             | 1988             | 1989             | 1990            | 1991              | 1992            |
|--|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| United Kingdom<br>(excluding Islands)<br>Number of vessels<br>GRT      | 6,974                   | 7,584                       | 7,920    | 8,166<br>116,556 | 8,204<br>131,312 | 8,132<br>145,377 | 8,283<br>137,566 | 11,189          | 10,862<br>209,857 | 10,973          |
| England, Wales<br>and Northern Ireland (d)<br>Number of vessels<br>GRT | 4,757                   | 5,404                       | 5,722    | 5,983            | 5,941<br>69,443  | 5,798            | 5,859<br>69,103  | 2,534           | 1,658             | 2,045<br>96,198 |
| Scotland (d)  Number of vessels  GRT                                   | 2,214                   | 2,180<br>61,297             | 2,198    | 2,183<br>65,373  | 2,263<br>69,716  | 2,334            | 2,424            | 1,291<br>70,894 | 1,281<br>75,595   | 1,269           |
| Channel Islands and Isle of Man Number of vessels GRT                  | pu ug                   | טק טק                       | pu<br>pu | nd ,             | ס<br>ס           | ם<br>ס           | ט פ              | pu pu           | 549<br>4,876      | 582<br>5,334    |

(a) Prior to 1990 the number of vessels refers to those that were active; after 1990 the number of vessels refers to the registered fleet.

Please note that these figures incorporate changes in the numbers of under 40 feet vessels which are due partly to the changes in the definitions used for this sector of the fleet. ê

Since fishing vessels can be registered under various Shipping Acts, the gross registered tonnage figures are not strictly comparable but are nevertheless thought to be indicative of trends. ව ල

There were 7,372 vessels of 10m and under, with a GRT of 25,889 in 1992; corresponding figures for 1990 and 1991 were 7,364 and 23,627 tonnes and 7,121 and 23,236 tonnes respectively. The figures for 1991 and 1992 for England, Wales and Northern ireland and Scotland refer to vessels of 10m registered length and over and include vessels not allocated to any department.

TABLE 2.2 Main Activity of the UK Fishing Fleet, by Segment

As at 31 December of each year

|                    |        | United Kingdom                |            |
|--------------------|--------|-------------------------------|------------|
|                    |        | innel Islands and Isle of Man |            |
|                    | Number | GRT                           | Power (kW) |
| 1991               |        |                               |            |
| Pelagic Gears      | 88     | 25,178                        | 80,868     |
| Beam Trawl         | 200    | 23,062                        | 107,542    |
| Demersal Trawls    | 1,105  | 54,724                        | 278,466    |
| Nephrop Trawls     | 648    | 18,140                        | 100,142    |
| Seines             | 274    | 17,232                        | 89,728     |
| Lines              | 106    | 6,262                         | 23,430     |
| Nets               | 237    | 5,859                         | 35,073     |
| Lines & Nets       | 343    | 12,121                        | 58,503     |
| Shellfish: Mobile  | 169    | 6,007                         | 34,725     |
| Shellfish: Fixed   | 137    | 2,636                         | 18,397     |
| Distant Water      | 17     | 10,987                        | 23,829     |
| Under 10m          | 7,538  | 24,438                        | 304,630    |
| Non-Active/Non-TAC | 892    | 20,208                        | 132,102    |
| TOTAL              | 11,411 | 214,733                       | 1,228,932  |
| 1992               |        |                               |            |
| Pelagic Gears      | 76     | 25,589                        | 81,522     |
| Beam Trawl         | 227    | 27,531                        | 127,242    |
| Demersal Trawls    | 1,039  | 54,640                        | 272,241    |
| Nephrop Trawls     | 566    | 17,056                        | ~ 95,383   |
| Seines             | 255    | 15,451                        | 81,465     |
| Lines              | 115    | 7,205                         | 27,386     |
| Nets               | 224    | 5,225                         | 31,42      |
| Lines & Nets       | 339    | 12,430                        | 58,81      |
| Shellfish: Mobile  | 214    | 6,661                         | 38,060     |
| Shellfish: Fixed   | 306    | 4,735                         | 38,190     |
| Distant Water      | 16     | 11,100                        | 23,850     |
| Under 10m          | 7,831  | 25,901                        | 346,27     |
| Non-Active/Non-TAC | 692    | 16,149                        | 98,98      |
| TOTAL              | 11,561 | 217,243                       | 1,262,034  |

TABLE 2.3 UK Fishing Vessels (over 10m) by Vessel Length Group

| As at 31 December 1992                | •                 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                | :     |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------|
|                                       | 10.00 -<br>12.19m | 12.20 -<br>17.00m | 17.01 -<br>18.29m | 18.30 -<br>24.38m | 24.39 -<br>30.48m | 30.49 -<br>36.58m | over<br>36.58m | TOTAL |
|                                       |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                |       |
| UNITED KINGDOM<br>(excluding Islands) | 1450              | 787               | 232               | 269               | 200               | 120               | 117            | 3603  |
| ENGLAND & WALES by licensing port     | port              |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                |       |
| Brixham                               | 8                 | 39                | 4                 | 15                | 23                | 9                 | 2              | 123   |
| Caernarvon                            | 30                | 15                | -                 | <b>ι</b> ς.       | -                 | 4                 | 0              | 56    |
| Fleetwood                             | 49                | 39                | O                 | 17                | ო                 | 7                 | τ              | 120   |
| Grimsby                               | 69                | 55                | 30                | 09                | 5                 | 10                | 22             | 241   |
| Hastings                              | 72                | 37                | -                 | 5                 | -                 | 0                 | 0              | 116   |
| Lowestoft                             | 138               | 99                | 80                | φ                 | m                 | 17                | 9              | 244   |
| Milford Haven                         | 39                | 10                | 0                 | -                 | က                 | 20                | 6              | 82    |
| Newlyn                                | 83                | 61                | 10                | 34                | 18                | 10                | 6              | 225   |
| North Shields                         | 132               | 34                | 20                | 4                 | -                 | 0                 | 0              | 201   |
| Plymouth                              | 73                | 19                | 0                 | <b>L</b>          | 4                 | 9                 | 4              | 113   |
| Poole                                 | 94                | 6                 | 0                 | ო                 | _                 | -                 | 2              | 110   |
| TOTAL                                 | 803               | 384               | 83                | 167               | 63                | 16                | 55             | 1631  |
| SCOTLAND by district                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                |       |
| Ayr                                   | 17                | 30                | 15                | 20                | က                 | 7                 | 7              | 66    |
| Buckie                                | က                 | =                 | 11                | 25                | 9                 | 0                 | 0              | 88    |
| Campbeltown                           | 35                | 30                | 9                 | 2                 | 0                 | 0                 | 0              | 73    |
| Eyemouth                              | 30                | 3.                | 4                 | 18                | 2                 | 0                 | 2              | 87    |
| Fraserburgh                           | ო                 | 14                | o,                | 69                | 25                | r.                | 13             | 128   |
| Lossiemouth                           | 80                | 7                 | 60                | 39                | 14                | 2                 | •              | 79    |
| Macduff                               | 2                 | F                 | 5                 | 99                | 5                 | က                 | 9              | 93    |
| Mallaig                               | 40                | 22                | 5                 | 4                 | ~                 | 0                 | -              | . 78  |
| Peterhead                             | 4                 | 9                 | 2                 | 53                | 28                | 7                 | <del>1</del>   | 115   |
| Shetland                              | . 14              | 12                | -                 | 16                | 16                | 0                 | <b>o</b>       | 89    |
| Stornoway                             | 52                | 56                | 4                 | 7                 | 0                 | -                 | 0              | 06    |
| Other                                 | 109               | 73                | 21                | 41                | 20                | ო                 | 4              | 271   |
| TOTAL                                 | 317               | 273               | 106               | 372               | 120               | 28                | 53             | 1269  |
| NORTHERN IRELAND                      | 8                 | . 09              | 32                | 122               |                   | 4                 | 0              | 256   |
| UNATTRIBUTED                          | 299               | 20                | . <b>£</b>        | 38                | 10                | 12                | <b>6</b> 7     | 447   |
|                                       |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |                |       |

TABLE 2.4 Age of UK Vessels (Over 10m)

| Dictionary Pre-1960 1961-65 1966-70 1971-75 1976-80 1981-85 1986 1987 19   19   19   19   19   19   19   19   | 1902   1907   1907   1907   1907   1908   1909 |                                    |             |          |              |              |         | ΥE      | YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION | STRUCTION | 7        |         |      |              |            |    |       |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-------------|----------|--------------|--------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----------|----------|---------|------|--------------|------------|----|-------|
| MALES by licensing port  WALES by licensing port  1 22 16 20 19 11 12 1 4 4 5   | 783         276         451         602         428         352         71         95         147         189         83         32         17           22         16         20         19         11         12         1         4         6         9         2         0         0           57         12         10         7         3         8         0         2         4         4         6         9         2         0         0           57         12         17         3         8         0         2         4         4         6         9         2         0         0         0         11         15         1         4         6         9         2         0  |                                    |             | Pre-1960 | 1961-65      | 1966-70      | 1971-75 | 1976-80 | 1981-85               | 1986      | 1987     | 1988    | 1989 | 1990         | 1991       |    | TOTAL |
| AND AMALES by licensing port Brixtam  2   | 22         16         20         19         11         12         1         4         6         9         2         0 </td <td>TED KINGDOM<br/>(excluding Islands)</td> <td>77</td> <td>783</td> <td>276</td> <td>451</td> <td>602</td> <td>428</td> <td>352</td> <td>74</td> <td>95</td> <td>147</td> <td>189</td> <td> <br/>  83<br/> </td> <td>32</td> <td>11</td> <td>3603</td>   | TED KINGDOM<br>(excluding Islands) | 77          | 783      | 276          | 451          | 602     | 428     | 352                   | 74        | 95       | 147     | 189  | <br>  83<br> | 32         | 11 | 3603  |
| Brixham 1 22 16 20 19 11 12 1 4  Geatmarkoon 2 18 2 2 9 3 7 0 3  Geatmarkoon 2 18 2 2 9 9 1 1 12  Geatmarkoon 2 18 2 2 9 9 3 7 0 0 3  Grimsby 2 52 14 28 63 29 22 1 6  Hastings 2 15 15 11 12 11 13 2 1 3  Hastings 2 15 16 11 12 11 13 2 1 3  Hastings 2 15 18 11 12 11 13 2 1 3  North Shields 2 59 13 23 27 17 22 4 3  North Shields 2 59 13 23 21 24 20 4 4 1  North Shields 3 9 13 23 21 24 20 4 4 1  North Shields 2 1 1 1 16 19 13 2 2 4  North Shields 3 9 13 23 11 16 13 13 2 5  Hastings 2 1 1 1 16 19 13 13 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | 22         16         20         19         11         12         1         4         6         9         2         0         0         0         3         1         6         0 </td <td>3LAND AND WALES by</td> <td>y licensing</td> <td>port</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td>  | 3LAND AND WALES by                 | y licensing | port     |              | •            |         |         |                       |           |          |         |      |              |            |    |       |
| Caemanon         2         18         2         2         9         3         7         0         3           Retwood         4         57         12         10         7         3         8         0         2           Grimsby         2         52         14         28         63         29         22         1         6           Grimsby         2         52         14         28         63         20         2         1         6         7         3         8         0         2           Lowestoff         15         15         15         17         27         8         6         1           Miltori Haven         3         7         18         9         12         17         27         8         6         1           Newford         0         2         3         3         2         4         4         1           Nowly         1         6         3         3         2         4         4         4         4         4         4         4           Nowl         2         3         3         14         180         22 <th< td=""><td>18         2         2         9         3         7         0         3         1         5         4         4         4         6         6         0</td><td>Brixham</td><td>· –</td><td></td><td><del>1</del></td><td>20</td><td>19</td><td>+</td><td>12</td><td>-</td><td>4</td><td>9</td><td>თ</td><td>7</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>123</td></th<> | 18         2         2         9         3         7         0         3         1         5         4         4         4         6         6         0  | Brixham                            | · –         |          | <del>1</del> | 20           | 19      | +       | 12                    | -         | 4        | 9       | თ    | 7            | 0          | 0  | 123   |
| Fleetwood 4 57 12 10 7 3 8 0 2 6 6 6 6 14 28 63 29 22 1 6 6 14 8stings 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | 57         112         10         7         3         8         0         2         4         4         5         2         2         2         1         5         8         11         3         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         3         1         4         1         1         1         1         1         1         4         1         1         1         1         1         1         4         4         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1 <td>Caernarvon</td> <td>2</td> <td>18</td> <td>2</td> <td>2</td> <td>თ</td> <td>က</td> <td>7</td> <td>0</td> <td>က</td> <td><b></b></td> <td>5</td> <td>4</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>56</td>   | Caernarvon                         | 2           | 18       | 2            | 2            | თ       | က       | 7                     | 0         | က        | <b></b> | 5    | 4            | 0          | 0  | 56    |
| Grimsby         2         52         14         28         63         29         22         1         6           Lowestoff         15         15         11         12         11         13         2         3           Lowestoff         15         66         10         9         17         27         8         6         1           Newlyn         1         68         30         34         25         17         22         4         3         1           Newlyn         1         68         30         34         25         17         22         4         3         1           Newlyn         2         59         13         23         21         17         22         4         4         1           Newlyn         0         20         13         12         17         16         17         16         17         17         16         17         17         18         18         18         18         18         18         18         19         11         2         4         11         18         11         2         4         11         18         14   | 52         14         28         63         29         22         1         6         8         11         3         1         4         1<   | Fleetwood                          | 4           | 25       | 12           | 10           | 7       | က       | ω                     | 0         | 2        | 4       | 4    | 5            | 2          | 2  | 120   |
| Hastings 2 15 15 11 12 11 13 2 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | 15         15         11         12         11         13         2         3         11         12         6         3         0         6         3         0         6         3         0         6         3         0   | Grimsby                            | 2           | 52       | 4            | 28           | 83      | 29      | 22                    | -         | 9        | œ       | Ξ    | ဗ            | -          | •  | 241   |
| Lowestoff         15         66         10         23         27         17         27         8         6         10         1   | 66         10         23         27         17         27         8         6         18         16         5         3         3         3         3         6         18         16         5         3         3         3         6         18         16         5         3         3         3         6         18         16         5         3   | Hastings                           | 2           | 15       | 15           | =            | 12      | =       | 13                    | 7         | ო        | Ξ       | 12   | 9            | က          | 0  | 116   |
| Miltord Haven         3         7         18         9         12         6         10         1         1           Newlyn         1         69         30         34         25         17         22         4         3           North Shields         2         59         13         23         21         22         4         3           Poole         36         395         141         180         223         157         170         25         41         18           LAND by district         36         395         141         180         223         157         170         25         41         18           LAND by district         36         395         141         180         223         157         170         25         41         81           LAND by district         36         395         141         180         223         157         170         25         41         18           Candbellown         2         17         9         12         10         5         1         2         2         1         2         2         1         15         2         2         1   | 7         18         9         12         6         10         1         1         4         6         4         1         0           59         30         34         25         17         22         4         4         10         14         6         2         1           20         9         12         17         16         2         4         10         14         5         2         0           10         2         14         16         2         4         10         14         5         2         0         0           395         14         18         2         4         10         14         5         2         4         15         7         2         0         0           11         9         15         21         10         13         4         15         16         7         1   | Lowestoff                          | 15          | 99       | 9            | 23           | 27      | 17      | 27                    | œ         | 9        | 8       | 16   | 2            | က          | ന  | 244   |
| Newlyn 1 69 30 34 25 17 22 4 3 North Shields 2 59 13 23 21 24 20 4 4 1 Poole 2 9 9 12 17 16 2 4 1 Poole 36 395 141 180 223 157 170 25 41 8 Standard 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 69         30         34         25         17         22         4         3         4         7         6         2         1           59         13         21         24         20         4         4         10         14         5         2         0           10         2         11         16         20         4         4         11         14         5         2         0         0           10         2         11         16         13         15         17         2         4         16         7         2         0<  | Milford Haven                      | က           | 7        | 18           | 6            | 12      | 9       | 10                    | -         | -        | 4       | 9    | 4            | •          | 0  | 82    |
| North Shields 2 59 13 23 21 24 20 4 4 1 1 Poole 36 395 141 180 223 157 170 25 41 8 1 1 Poole 36 395 141 180 223 157 170 25 41 8 1 1 Poole 36 395 141 180 223 157 170 25 41 8 1 Poole 36 395 141 180 223 157 170 25 41 8 1 Poole 36 395 141 180 5 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 2 1 2  | 59         13         23         21         24         20         4         4         4         10         14         5         2         0           20         9         12         17         16         19         13         2         4         16         7         2         0  | Newlyn                             | -           | 69       | 30           | 34           | 25      | 17      | 22                    | 4         | ო        | 4       | 7    | 9            | 7          | -  | 225   |
| Plymouth 0 20 9 9 12 17 16 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | 20         9         9         12         17         16         2         4         11         11         2         0         0           395         141         180         223         167         170         25         4         11         2         0         0           24         16         23         167         170         25         41         81         110         49         16         7         1           11         19         23         16         5         5         1         2         5         1         2         0         0         0         1         1         1         2         2         2         2         1         0         0         0         1         1         0         0         0         0         5         4         1         1         0   | North Shields                      | 2           | 29       | 13           | 23           | 21      | 24      | 20                    | 4         | 4        | 10      | 7    | 2            | 7          | 0  | 501   |
| Poole 4 10 2 11 16 19 13 2 5 41 8  **LAND by district**  **LAND by district**  **LAND by district**  Ayr  **LAND by district**  **LAND by district**  Ayr  **LAND by district**  *  | 10         2         11         16         19         13         2         5         4         15         7         2         0           24         16         20         16         5         5         1         2         5         2         6         7         1           11         9         15         21         10         13         4         1         2         2         5         4         16         7         1           17         9         15         21         10         13         4         1         2         2         5         4         1         0  | Plymouth                           | 0           | 20       | တ            | 6            | 12      | 17      | 16                    | 7         | 4        | Ξ       | Ξ    | 7            | 0          | 0  | 113   |
| LAND by district         36         395         141         180         223         167         170         25         41         8           LAND by district         0         24         16         20         16         5         5         1         2         41         1         2         41         1         2         1         2         4         1         2         1         2         1         2         4         1         2         1         2         1         2         1         1         4         1         1         2         2         1         4         14         18         6         10         1         1         2         2         1         1         2         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         2   | 24         16         20         16         5         5         1         2         2         5         2         1         2         2         5         2         1         0         0         0         1         1         1         1         2         2         5         4         1         0 <td>Poole</td> <td>4</td> <td>9</td> <td>2</td> <td><del>_</del></td> <td>16</td> <td>19</td> <td>13</td> <td>2</td> <td>2</td> <td>4</td> <td>15</td> <td>7</td> <td>7</td> <td>0</td> <td>110</td>  | Poole                              | 4           | 9        | 2            | <del>_</del> | 16      | 19      | 13                    | 2         | 2        | 4       | 15   | 7            | 7          | 0  | 110   |
| Auckie 0 24 16 20 16 5 5 1 2  Auckie 0 11 9 15 21 10 13 4 1  Campbelltown 2 17 9 12 10 5 8 0 0  Eyemouth 2 13 9 14 18 6 10 2 7  Campbelltown 2 13 9 14 18 6 10 2 7  Eyemouth 0 12 2 21 53 22 7 2 3  Lossiemouth 0 11 4 13 17 16 11 2 1  Mallaig 0 9 6 16 16 14 13 12 1 2  Stornoway 2 9 6 16 30 33 33 7 9 1  Stornoway 2 9 16 39 50 33 33 7 9 1  HERN IRELAND 2 109 25 36 35 20 4 7 5 5   | 24     16     20     16     5     5     1     2     2     5     2     1     0     0       17     9     15     21     10     13     4     1     2     2     5     0     0     0       13     9     14     18     6     10     2     7     2     3     0     1     0     0       11     4     13     17     16     11     2     1     2     1     0     0       6     5     9     28     17     11     3     2     3     4     3     2     0     0     1       8     6     16     14     13     12     1     2     2     1     1     0     0     0     1       11     0     6     16     13     12     11     2     2     4     4     4     4     4     1     1     1       10     6     16     9     12     11     4     7     3     3     1     1     0     0       10     6     16     30     3     3     3     4     7     4     <  | al                                 | 36          | 395      | 141          | 180          | 223     | 157     | 170                   | 25        | <b>1</b> | 26      | 110  | 49           | 16         | 7  | 1631  |
| Ayr         0         24         16         20         16         5         5         1         2           Buckie         0         11         9         15         21         10         13         4         1           Campbelltown         2         17         9         12         10         5         8         0         0           Eyemouth         0         12         2         21         63         22         7         2         7           Lossiemouth         0         11         4         13         17         16         11         2         7           Lossiemouth         0         6         5         9         28         17         11         3         2           Mallaig         0         6         5         9         28         17         11         3         2           Apetland         1         8         5         11         3         2         2           Stornoway         2         9         16         13         3         3         7         1         2           Other         4         39         16         39  | 24     16     20     16     5     5     1     2     5     5     2     1     0       17     9     15     21     10     13     4     1     2     2     5     2     1     0       13     9     12     10     13     4     1     2     2     2     0     0     0       11     2     2     7     2     3     3     2     0     0     0       11     4     13     17     11     2     3     3     2     0     0     0       9     6     16     14     13     12     1     2     2     1     1     0     0       11     0     6     16     14     13     12     1     2     2     4     4     4     1     1     1       12     0     0     0     11     2     2     4     4     4     1     1     1       14     13     12     11     2     2     4     4     4     1     1     1       15     16     30     33     33     3     4   | TLAND by district                  |             |          |              |              |         |         |                       |           |          |         |      |              |            |    |       |
| Buckie       0       11       9       15       21       10       13       4       1         Campbelltown       2       17       9       12       10       5       8       0       0         Eyermouth       0       12       2       21       53       22       7       2       3         Lossiemouth       0       11       4       13       17       16       11       2       1         Lossiemouth       0       11       4       13       17       16       11       2       1         Macduff       0       6       5       9       28       17       11       3       2         Mallaig       0       9       6       16       14       13       12       1       2         Peterhead       1       8       5       11       3       29       11       4       7         Stornoway       2       9       6       16       30       8       7       1       2         Other       4       39       16       39       50       33       33       29       4       7       5  | 11     9     15     21     10     13     4     1     2     2     0     0     0       13     9     12     10     5     8     0     0     5     4     1     0     0       12     2     21     10     5     8     0     0     5     4     1     0     0       11     4     13     17     16     11     2     1     2     1     1     0     0       6     5     9     28     17     11     2     2     2     1     1     0     0       9     6     16     14     13     12     1     2     2     2     1     0     0     0       11     0     0     0     11     2     2     2     4     4     4     1     1       9     6     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     4     1     1       10     8     9     12     11     4     7     3     3     1     1     1       10     8     36     33     33     7     9   | Ayr                                | 0           | 24       | 16           | 20           | 16      | ις      | 2                     | •         | 2        | 2       | ĸ    | 2            | -          | 0  | 66    |
| Campbelltown       2       17       9       12       10       5       8       0       0         Eyemouth       2       13       9       14       18       6       10       2       7         Fraserburgh       0       12       2       21       53       22       7       2       3         Lossiemouth       0       11       4       13       17       16       11       2       1         Macduff       0       6       5       9       28       17       11       3       2         Mallaig       0       9       6       16       14       13       12       1       2       2         Peterhead       1       8       5       11       3       2       2       1       4       7       1       2       2         Shetland       0       11       0       6       16       30       8       7       1       2       3       1       4       7       1       2         Stornoway       2       9       16       13       29       1       1       2       1       1       2  | 17     9     12     10     5     8     0     0     5     4     1     0     0       13     9     14     18     6     10     2     7     2     3     0     1     0       11     2     21     53     22     7     2     3     2     0     1     0       11     4     13     17     11     2     1     1     1     0     0     1       9     6     16     14     13     12     11     2     2     2     1     0     0       10     6     16     30     12     11     4     7     3     3     1     1     1       10     6     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     4     4     1     1     1       170     87     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     4     4     1     1     1       170     87     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     2     1     0     0       10     6     16     30  | Buckie                             | 0           | 7        | တ            | 15           | 21      | 5       | 13                    | 4         | -        | 7       | 7    | 0            | 0          | 0  | 88    |
| Eyemouth       2       13       9       14       18       6       10       2       7         Fraserburgh       0       12       2       21       53       22       7       2       3         Lossiemouth       0       11       4       13       17       16       11       2       1         Maldig       0       6       5       9       28       17       11       3       2         Mallaig       0       9       6       16       14       13       12       1       2       1         Shetland       0       11       0       6       9       12       11       4       7       1       2         Stornoway       2       9       6       16       30       8       7       1       2       2         Other       11       170       87       192       298       176       139       29       38       4         HERN IRELAND       2       36       35       20       4       7       5   | 13     9     14     18     6     10     2     7     2     3     3     2     0     1     0       12     2     21     53     22     7     2     3     3     2     0     0     1       11     4     13     17     16     11     2     1     2     1     1     0     0       9     6     16     14     13     12     1     2     2     4     4     4     1     1       11     0     6     9     12     11     4     7     3     3     1     1     1       9     6     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     4     4     1     1     1       9     6     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     4     4     1     1     0       170     87     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     2     1     0       170     87     19     25     36     11     1     2     4     7     1     1     0 <t< td=""><td>Campbelltown</td><td>2</td><td>17</td><td>တ</td><td>12</td><td>5</td><td>ιΩ</td><td>∞</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>ιΩ</td><td>4</td><td>-</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>73</td></t<>   | Campbelltown                       | 2           | 17       | တ            | 12           | 5       | ιΩ      | ∞                     | 0         | 0        | ιΩ      | 4    | -            | 0          | 0  | 73    |
| Fraserburgh         0         12         2         21         53         22         7         2         3           Lossiemouth         0         11         4         13         17         16         11         2         1           Macduff         0         6         5         9         28         17         11         3         2           Mallaig         0         9         6         16         14         13         12         1         2         1           Peterhead         1         8         5         11         2         2         11         2         2         2         11         4         7         4         7         5         2         2         11         4         7         7         9         1         1         4         7         9         1         1         4         7         9         1         1         2         3         3         3         3         3         3         4         4         7         5         1         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         1         1         1         2   | 12     2     21     53     22     7     2     3     3     2     0     0     1       11     4     13     17     16     11     2     1     1     1     0     0       9     6     16     14     13     12     1     2     2     2     1     0     0       11     0     6     16     14     13     12     11     2     2     2     1     0     0       11     0     6     9     12     11     4     7     3     3     1     1     1       9     6     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     4     1     1     0       170     87     192     298     176     139     29     38     41     47     23     12     6     1       109     25     36     35     20     4     7     5     4     7     1     0       109     23     43     7     15     25     10     3     4   | Eyemouth                           | 2           | 13       | တ            | 14           | €       | 9       | 10                    | 2         | 7        | 2       | က    | 0            | -          | 0  | 87    |
| Lossiemouth       0       11       4       13       17       16       11       2       1         Macduff       0       6       5       9       28       17       11       3       2         Mallaig       0       9       6       16       14       13       12       1       2         Peterhead       1       8       5       11       2       2       2       11       2       2         Shethand       0       11       0       6       9       12       11       4       7       1       2         Stornoway       2       9       6       16       30       8       7       1       2       9       1         Other       11       170       87       192       298       176       139       29       38       4         THERN IRELAND       2       109       25       36       35       20       4       7       5   | 11       4       13       17       16       11       2       1       2       1       1       0       0         6       5       9       28       17       11       3       2       3       4       3       2       0         9       6       16       14       13       12       1       2       2       2       1       0       0         11       0       6       9       12       11       2       2       4       4       4       1       1         9       6       16       9       12       11       4       7       3       3       1       1       1         39       16       39       50       33       33       7       9       11       13       8       5       4         170       87       192       29       17       47       23       12       6       1         109       25       36       35       20       4       7       7       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1       1 <td>Fraserburgh</td> <td>0</td> <td>12</td> <td>7</td> <td>2</td> <td>53</td> <td>22</td> <td>7</td> <td>7</td> <td>ო</td> <td>ო</td> <td>7</td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>-</td> <td>128</td>  | Fraserburgh                        | 0           | 12       | 7            | 2            | 53      | 22      | 7                     | 7         | ო        | ო       | 7    | 0            | 0          | -  | 128   |
| Macduff       0       6       5       9       28       17       11       3       2         Mallaig       0       9       6       16       14       13       12       1       2         Peterhead       1       8       5       11       32       29       11       2       2         Shetland       0       1       0       6       16       30       8       7       1       2         Stornoway       2       9       6       16       30       8       7       1       2         Other       11       170       87       192       298       176       139       29       38       4         THERN IRELAND       2       109       25       36       35       20       4       7       5   | 6 5 9 28 17 11 3 2 3 4 3 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0  | Lossiemouth                        | 0           | Ξ        | 4            | 5            | 17      | 16      | Ξ                     | 7         | -        | 2       | τ-   | Ψ-           | 0          | 0  | 79    |
| Mallaig       0       9       6       16       14       13       12       1       2         Peterhead       1       8       5       11       32       29       11       2       2         Shetland       0       11       0       6       9       12       11       4       7         Stornoway       2       9       6       16       39       50       33       33       7       9       1         Other       11       170       87       192       298       176       139       29       38       4         THERN IRELAND       2       109       25       36       35       20       4       7       5  | 9 6 16 14 13 12 1 2 2 2 2 1 0 0<br>8 5 11 32 29 11 2 2 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1  | Macduff                            | 0           | 9        | r.           | တ            | 28      | . 17    | 7                     | က         | 2        | က       | 4    | ဗ            | 2          | 0  | 93    |
| Peterhead       1       8       5       11       32       29       11       2       2         Shetland       0       11       0       6       9       12       11       4       7         Stornoway       2       9       6       16       30       8       7       1       2         Other       4       39       16       39       50       33       33       7       9         THERN IRELAND       2       109       25       36       35       20       4       7       5   | 8     5     11     32     29     11     2     2     4     4     4     1     1       11     0     6     9     12     11     4     7     3     3     1     1     0       39     6     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     2     1     0       170     87     192     298     176     139     29     38     41     47     23     12     6     1       109     25     36     35     20     4     7     5     4     7     1     1     0       109     23     43     46     75     39     10     11     21     25     10     3     4  | Mallaig                            | 0           | 6        | 9            | 16           | 4       | 13      | 12                    | <b></b>   | 2        | 2       | 2    | -            | 0          | 0  | . 78  |
| Shetland     0     11     0     6     9     12     11     4     7       Stornoway     2     9     6     16     30     8     7     1     2       Other     4     39     16     39     50     33     33     7     9       Other     11     170     87     192     298     176     139     29     38       THERN IRELAND     2     109     25     36     35     20     4     7     5   | 11     0     6     9     12     11     4     7     3     3     1     1     0       9     6     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     2     1     0       39     16     39     50     33     33     7     9     11     13     8     5     4       170     87     192     298     176     139     29     38     41     47     23     12     6     1       109     25     36     35     20     4     7     5     4     7     1     1     0       109     23     43     46     75     39     10     11     21     25     10     3     4   | Peterhead                          | -           | ∞        | S.           | =            | 32      | 53      | 7                     | 2         | 7        | 4       | 4    | 4            | <b>-</b> - | •  | 115   |
| Stornoway 2 '9 6 16 30 8 7 1 2 Other 4 39 16 39 50 33 33 7 9 Other 11 170 87 192 298 176 139 29 38 THERN IRELAND 2 109 25 36 35 20 4 7 5  | '9     6     16     30     8     7     1     2     2     4     2     1     0       39     16     39     50     33     33     7     9     11     13     8     5     4       170     87     192     298     176     139     29     38     41     47     23     12     6     1       109     25     36     35     20     4     7     5     4     7     1     1     0       109     23     43     46     75     39     10     11     21     25     10     3     4   | Shetland                           | 0           | Ξ        | 0            | ဖ            | 6       | 12      | 7                     | 4         | 7        | က       | က    | -            | -          | 0  | 68    |
| Other 4 39 16 39 50 33 33 7 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1   | 39     16     39     50     33     33     7     9     11     13     8     5     4       170     87     192     298     176     139     29     38     41     47     23     12     6     1       109     25     36     35     20     4     7     5     4     7     1     1     0       109     23     43     46     75     39     10     11     21     25     10     3     4  | Stornoway                          | 2           | ეთ       | 9            | 9            | 33      | ∞       | 7                     | _         | 7        | 7       | 4    | 2            | -          | 0  | 90    |
| 11 170 87 192 298 176 139 29 38 THERN IRELAND 2 109 25 36 35 20 4 7 5   | 170     87     192     298     176     139     29     38     41     47     23     12     6     1       109     25     36     35     20     4     7     5     4     7     1     1     0       109     23     43     46     75     39     10     11     21     25     10     3     4  | Other                              | 4           | 39       | 16           | 33           | 20      | 33      | 33                    | 7         | <b>ნ</b> | Ξ       | 13   | œ            | S          | 4  | 271   |
| 2 109 25 36 35 20 4 7 5   | 109     25     36     35     20     4     7     5     4     7     1     1     1     1     0       109     23     43     46     75     39     10     11     21     25     10     3     4   | E E                                | 7           | 170      | 87           | 192          | 298     | 176     | 139                   | 59        | 38       | 14      | 47   | 73           | 12         | ဖ  | 1269  |
|   | 109 23 43 46 75 39 10 11 21 25 10 3 4   | RTHERN IRELAND                     | 8           | 109      | 25           | 36           | 35      | 28      | 4                     |           | ĸ        | ₫,      | 7    | -            | -          | 0  | 256   |
| 28 109 23 43 46 75 39 10 11   |   | UNATTRIBUTED                       | 28          | 109      | 23           | 43           | . 46    | 75      |                       | • •       | £        | 21      | 25   | 5            | ო          | 4  | 447   |

TABLE 2.5 Producer Organisation Membership (a) for 1992 and 1993 (b)

Membership as at 1 January for each year

|                                |            | 1992     |            | 1993                                    |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------|------------|---|
|                                | Vessels    | Members  | Vessels    | Members                                 |
|                                | in         | as a %   | in         | as a %                                  |
|                                | membership | of total | membership | of total                                |
| The Fish Producers             |            |          |            |   |
| Organisation Ltd               | 34         | 0.9%     | 48         | 1.3%                                    |
| Anglo Scottish Fish Producers  | 04         | 0.570    | 70         | 1.070                                   |
| Organisation                   | 186        | 4.8%     | 181        | 4.9%                                    |
| Yorkshire & Anglia Fish        |            | 7.070    | 101        | -4.070                                  |
| Producers Organisation         | 47         | 1.2%     | 56         | 1.5%                                    |
| Grimsby Fish Producers         | 71         | 7.270    | •          | 1.070                                   |
| Organisation                   | 107        | 2.8%     | 101        | 2.7%                                    |
| Fleetwood Fish Producers       | 107        | 2.070    | 101        | 2.1 70                                  |
| Organisation                   | 54         | 1,4%     | 48         | 1.3%                                    |
| Cornish Fish Producers         | 54         | 1.470    | 70         | 1.570                                   |
| Organisation                   | 153        | 4.0%     | 151        | 4.0%                                    |
| South West Fish Producers      | 133        | 4.076    | 151        | 4.076                                   |
| Organisation                   | 147        | 3.8%     | 135        | 3.6%                                    |
| Northern Irish Fish Producers  | 177        | 5.070    | 100        | 5.070                                   |
| Organisation                   | 214        | 5.5%     | 221        | 5.9%                                    |
| Anglo Northern Irish Fish      | 217        | 5.570    | 221        | 0.570                                   |
| Producers Organisation         | 61         | 1.6%     | 63         | 1.7%                                    |
| Scottish Fish Producers        | O1         | 1.070    | 05         |   |
| Organisation                   | 533        | 13.8%    | 533        | 14.3%                                   |
| Aberdeen Fish Producers        | 555        | 15.070   | , 555      | 14.070                                  |
| Organisation                   | 71         | 1.8%     | 71         | 1.9%                                    |
| Fife Fish Producers            | ,,         | 1.070    | , ,        | 1.070                                   |
| Organisation                   | 17         | 0.4%     | 19         | 0.5%                                    |
| North East Scotland Fishermans | •••        | 0.470    | 10         |   |
| Organisation                   | 122        | 3.2%     | 112        | 3.0%                                    |
| Shetland Fish Producers        | ,          | 0.270    | (12        |   |
| Organisation                   | 51         | 1.3%     | 54         | 1.4%                                    |
| Non-PO vessels (including      | •          | 1.010    | J.         | *************************************** |
| Non-Active vessels)            | 2076       | 53.6%    | 1937       | 51.9%                                   |
| Trom / Isaara (Coosia)         | ,          | 55.576   | 1007       |   |
| 「OTAL (a)                      | 3873       | 100.0%   | 3730       | 100.0%                                  |

<sup>(</sup>a) Vessels over 10 metres

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes some Isle of Man and Channel Island vessels.

<sup>(</sup>c) Includes non-active vessels and vessels which fish for non-TAC stocks.

TABLE 2.6 Number of Fishermen

As at 31 December of each year

|             | UNI       | TED KING  | DOM    | ENGLAND & WALES (a)(c) |          |        | SC        | OTLAND    | (b)    | NORTHERN IRELAND |           |      |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------------------|----------|--------|-----------|-----------|--------|------------------|-----------|------|
|             | Regular I | Part-time | Total  | Regular F              | art-time | Total  | Regular F | Part-time | Total  | Regular          | Part-time | Tota |
| 1938        | 39,380    | 8,444     | 47,824 | 26,062                 | 2.949    | 29,011 | 12,976    | 4,939     | 17,915 | 342              | 556       | 89   |
| 1948        | 38,826    | 8,821     | 47,647 | 25,946                 | 3,373    | 29,319 | 12,080    | 5,148     | 17,228 | 800              | 300       | 1,10 |
| 1960        | 22,007    | 6,247     | 28,254 | 12,712                 | 3,646    | 16,358 | 8,795     | 2,451     | 11,246 | 500              | 150       | 65   |
| 1970        | 17,628    | 4,023     | 21,651 | 9,424                  | 2,382    | 11,806 | 7,656     | 1,441     | 9,097  | 548              | 200       | 74   |
| 1980        | 16,716    | 6,573     | 23,289 | 8,455                  | 5,135    | 13,590 | 7,561     | 1,138     | 8,699  | 700              | 300       | 1,00 |
| 1983        | 16,036    | 6,520     | 22,556 | 8,022                  | 5,355    | 13,377 | 7,173     | 902       | 8,075  | 841              | 263       | 1,10 |
| 1984        | 16,151    | 5,794     | 21,945 | 8,142                  | 4,571    | 12,713 | 7,198     | 899       | 8,097  | 811              | 324       | 1,13 |
| 1985        | 15,918    | 6,263     | 22,181 | 7,984                  | 5,036    | 13,020 | 7,170     | 932       | 8,102  | 764              | 295       | 1,05 |
| 1986        | 16,853    | 5,747     | 22,600 | 8,801                  | 4,461    | 13,262 | 7,244     | 992       | 8,236  | 808              | 294       | 1;10 |
| 1987 (d)    | 17,120    | 5,272     | 22,392 | 8,737                  | 4,027    | 12,764 | 7,522     | 970       | 8,492  | 861              | 275       | 1,13 |
| 1988        | 17,033    | 5,204     | 22,237 | 8,467                  | 4,039    | 12,506 | 7,672     | 891       | 8,563  | 894              | 274       | 1,16 |
| 1989 (e)    | 17,285    | 5,137     | 22,422 | 8,467                  | 4,039    | 12,506 | 7,862     | 803       | 8,665  | 956              | 295       | 1,25 |
| 1990 (e)    | 16,967    | 5,088     | 22,055 | 8,467                  | 4,039    | 12,506 | 7,550     | 766       | 8,316  | 950              | 283       | 1,23 |
| 1991 (e)(f) | nd        | nd        | nd     | nd                     | nd       | nd     | 7,303     | 792       | 8,095  | 1,081            | 288       | 1,36 |
| 1992 (e)(f) | nd        | nd        | nd     | nd                     | nd       | nd     | 7,181     | 865       | 8,046  | 1,036            | 296       | 1,33 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Prior to 1952 figures were based on information supplied by the Registrar General of Shipping and Seamen.

Since 1952 figures have been supplied by the District Fishery Officers of the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food

<sup>(</sup>b) Prior to 1961 Scotish figures were as at 30 November of each year

<sup>(</sup>c) From 1966 these figures exclude 'hobby' fishermen, ie fishermen who do not fish commercially. The corresponding figures for Scotland and Northern Ireland have never included 'hobby' fishermen.

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes 1986 figures for Newlyn and Plymouth

<sup>(</sup>e) No surveys were carried out for 1989, 1990, 1991 or 1992 in England and Wales

## 3 Catches and landings data

## Introduction

Summary

The information presented in this chapter differs in important respects from that given in earlier versions of the Sea Fisheries Statistical Tables. There are now significant landings abroad by UK vessels and these have been included to give total landings by the UK fleet. Also, the uptake of quotas is measured in terms of liveweight of the landed catch, and so the figures are presented on this basis.

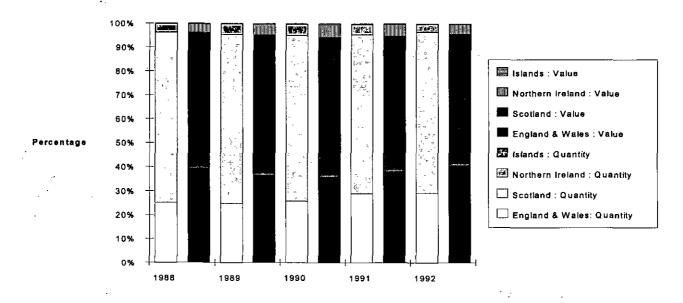
In 1992, the UK fleet, including Channel Island and Isle of Man vessels, landed 811 thousand tonnes of sea fish with a value of £486 million in the UK and abroad. This was the second successive year to show an increase. Over the period 1988 to 1990, the landings by the UK fleet had declined from 893 thousand tonnes to 763 thousand tonnes. Within the totals however, there were varying trends.

Landings of demersal species have generally been on a downwards trend, reflecting the reduced availability of fish to catch and lower quotas to conserve stocks. These species represented 40 percent of the catch by weight in 1992 and almost 70 percent of the value of landings by the UK fleet. Pelagic landings have tended to fluctuate from year to year and, though representing nearly half of total landings by weight, these accounted for just 10 percent of the total value. Shellfish landings have been on a variable but upwards trend, in 1992 accounting for 14 percent by weight and 21 percent by value of total landings by the UK fleet.

Just under four fifths of fish taken by the UK fleet was landed in the UK, the remainder being landed at ports abroad or transshipped into foreign vessels. The proportion of fish landed abroad has nearly doubled since 1988, partly reflecting the increased use of markets in other member states and partly the operation of 'klondykers'.

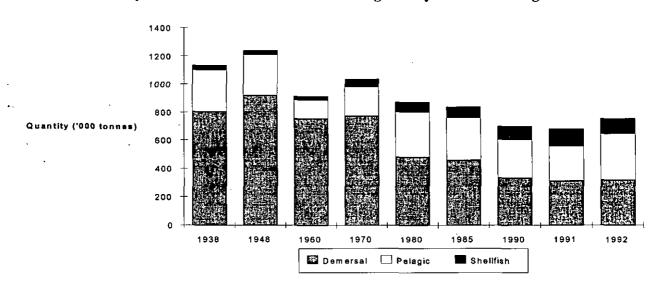
In terms of the Department of Administration, Scottish vessels accounted for two-thirds of the weight and 55 percent of the total value of landings by the UK fleet. Vessels administered in England and Wales accounted for 29 percent of the quantity and 41 percent of the value of the total, whilst Northern Ireland vessels represented about 4 percent by both quantity and value.

Chart 3.1 Quantity and Value of Landings by the UK Fleet, including the Islands, by Department of Administration, 1988 - 1992.



The figure below illustrates how landings into the UK, by UK and foreign vessels, of demersal, pelagic and shell fish developed over the period 1938 to 1992. The decline in demersal landings reflects the loss of deep sea fishing opportunities for the UK fleet. Changes in the level of pelagic landings resulted from the severe decline in herring stocks in the 1960s and the switch from being predominantly a herring to a mackerel fishery. Also whilst the UK had a small but important shell fish sector, this has grown in importance and value.

Chart 3.2 Quantity of Fish Landed in the United Kingdom by UK and Foreign Vessels



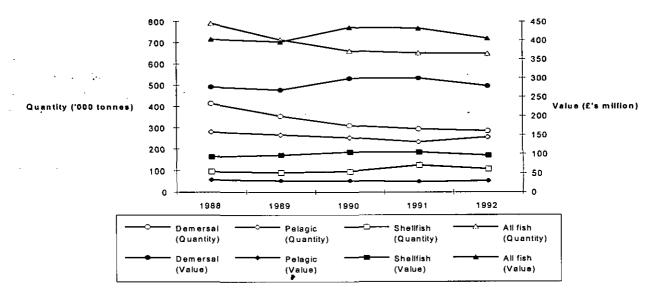
## **UK landings**

The total quantity of all fish landed by UK vessels into the UK in 1992 was 649 thousand tonnes, compared with 792 thousand tonnes in 1988. The majority of this decrease occurred in the years 1989 (when the total landings fell to 714 thousand tonnes) and 1990 (when the total landings fell again to 662 thousand tonnes) and was concentrated in landings of the demersal species which fell from 414 thousand tonnes in 1988 to 285 thousand tonnes in 1992.

The total value of all fish landed by UK vessels into the UK has remained fairly constant over the same period at around £414 million with a peak occurring in 1990 (£434 million). Demersal species which accounted for approximately 69 per cent of total UK landings by UK vessels by value were again the main element influencing the overall change.

Chart 3.3 Landings by UK vessels into the UK

n



Demersal fish

Cod, haddock, plaice and whiting account for most of the demersal species landed by UK vessels. As can be seen from the Chart 3.4 landings of each of these declined in the period 1988 to 1992 as the stocks came under increasing fishing pressure. Landings of haddock declined most, down from 113 thousand tonnes in 1988 to 54 thousand tonnes in 1992. A more detailed species breakdown of demersal landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in Table 3.3.

Chart 3.4 Quantity of Demersal Landings in the UK by UK Vessels

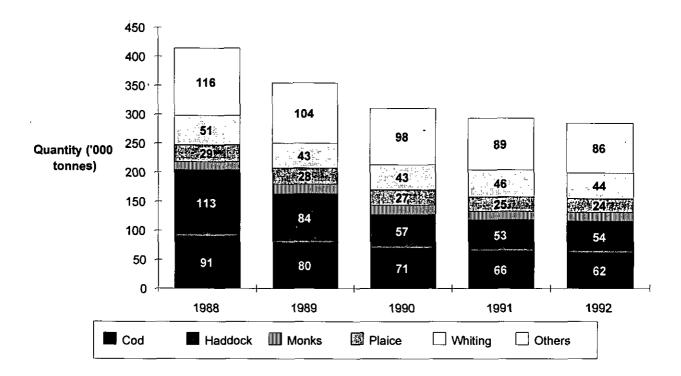
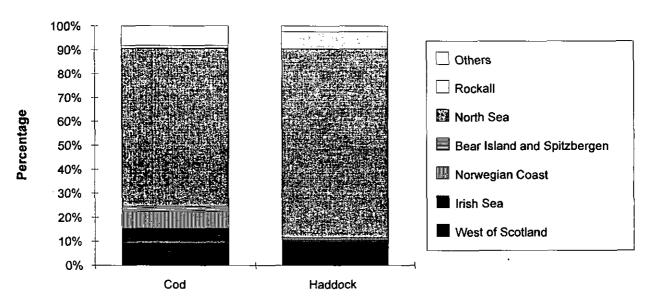


Chart 3.5 Quantity of Cod and Haddock Landed by the UK Fleet, by Sea Area of Capture in 1992



Of the 62 thousand tonnes of cod landed in the UK by UK vessels in 1992, 24 thousand tonnes were landed in England and Wales, 36 thousand tonnes were landed in Scotland and 3 thousand tonnes were landed in Northern Ireland.

Of the 54 thousand tonnes of haddock landed in the UK by UK vessels in 1992, 50 thousand tonnes were landed in Scotland, 4 thousand tonnes were

landed in England and Wales and less than one thousand tonnes were landed in Northern Ireland.

Pelagic fish

Herring and mackerel are the two main species. Landings for herring declined in the period 1989 to 1992 whereas the quantity of mackerel fell from 177 thousand tonnes in 1988 to 125 thousand tonnes in 1991 but then rose again in 1992 to 151 thousand tonnes. The same two species are also the most important in terms of value, annual landings of mackerel were valued at about £19 million, and herring, about £11 million. A more detailed species breakdown of pelagic landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in Table 3.3.

Chart 3.6 Quantity of Pelagic Landings in the UK by UK Vessels

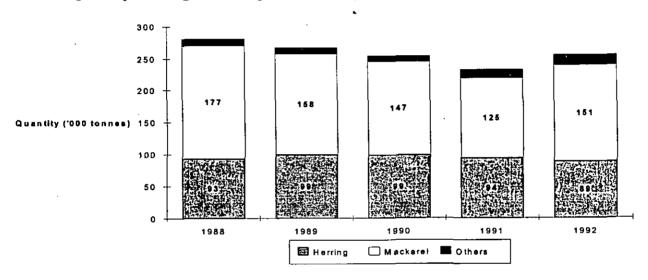
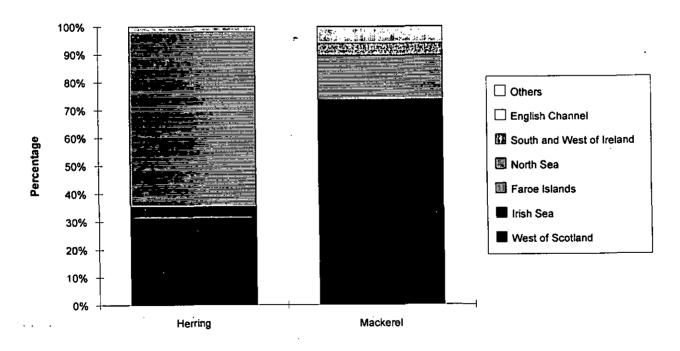


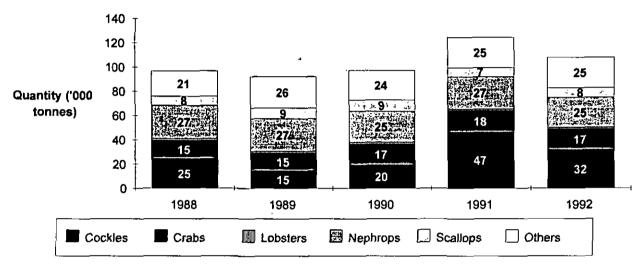
Chart 3.7 Quantity of Herring and Mackerel Landed by the UK Fleet, by Sea Areas in 1992



Shellfish

The three species of shellfish which account for the majority of the UK shellfish landings by UK vessels are cockles, crabs and nephrops. As can be seen from the following graph the landings for cockles have declined in the period 1988 to 1992. The landings of crabs and nephrops have remained relatively stable at 16 and 26 thousand tonnes respectively. A more detailed species breakdown of shellfish landings in the UK by both UK and foreign vessels and of landings abroad by the UK fleet can be found in Table 3.3.

Chart 3.8 Quantity of Shellfish Landings into the UK by UK Vessels



In terms of value nephrops are the most important species, followed by crabs, lobsters and scallops. The value of nephrops peaked in 1990 at £49 million before falling in 1992 to £40 million, its lowest over the period.

**Notes** 

In Tables 3.1 and 3.5 the "other pelagic" figure for Scotland includes Blue Whiting. For this reason the figures for total demersal and total pelagic fish landed into the UK by UK vessels differ between tables 3.1 and 3.3. Similarly the figures for total demersal and total pelagic fish landed into the UK by foreign vessels differ between tables 3.3 and 3.5.

## Fishing areas

# A. Statistical Area (part) of the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea (I.C.E.S.)

## I. Barents Sea and Murman Coast

## II. Northward of the Norwegian Coast

IIa. Norweigian Coast

IIb. Bear Island and Spitzbergen

## III. Skagerrak, Kattegat, The Sound, Belts and Baltic

IIIa. Skagerrak and Kattegat

## IV. North Sea

IVa. Northern North Sea

IVb. Middle North Sea

IVc. Southern North Sea

## V. Iceland and Faroes

## VI. West of Scotland and Rockall

VIa. West of Scotland

VIb. Rockall

## VII. West of Ireland and Channels

VIIa. Irish Sea

VIIb. West of Ireland

VIIc. Porcupine Bank

VIId. English Channel, East

VIIe. English Channel, West

VIIf. Bristol Channel

VIIg. South-East of Ireland

VIIh. Little Sole Bank

VIIi. Great Sole Bank

VIIk. West of Great Sole Bank

## VIII. Biscay

## XIV. East Coast of Greenland

# B. Statistical Area of the North West Atlantic Fisheries Organisation (NAFO)

- 1. West Coast of Greenland
- 2. Labrador
- 3. Grand Banks, Newfoundland
- 4. Gulf of St. Lawrence
- 5. Gulf of Maine and Georges Bank

Chart 3.9 ICES Fishing Areas around the UK Coastline

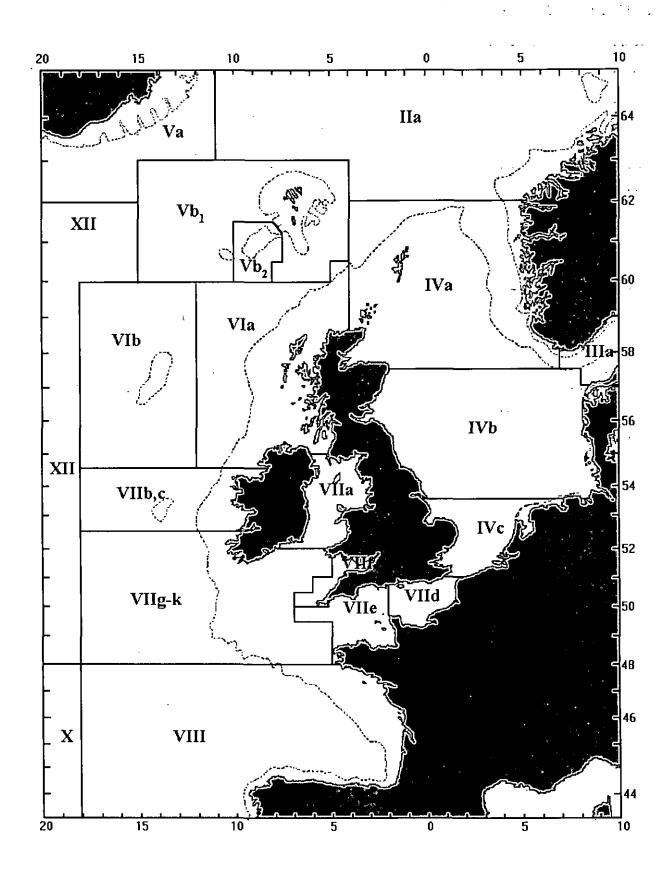


TABLE 3.1 Fish Landings by the U.K. fleet

Department of Administration: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish landed (a)

|       |                   |       | Quantity ('000 tonnes) |       |       |       |       |       | Value (£ million) |       |       |  |  |  |
|-------|-------------------|-------|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|
|       |                   | 1988  | 1989                   | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990              | 1991  | 1992  |  |  |  |
| i)    | United Kingdom    |       |                        |       |       |       |       |       |                   |       |       |  |  |  |
|       | Demersal          | 443.2 | 384.4                  | 332.3 | 321.7 | 328.4 | 311.3 | 289.2 | 320.6             | 341.1 | 334.3 |  |  |  |
|       | Pelagic (b)       | 352.2 | 329.9                  | 332.4 | 339.8 | 373.4 | 44.1  | 41.2  | 45.1              | 48.0  | 50.6  |  |  |  |
|       | Shellfish         | 97.2  | 92.9                   | 98.5  | 125.6 | 109.6 | 94.4  | 98.1  | 106.5             | 106.7 | 100.7 |  |  |  |
|       | Total Fish        | 893.4 | 807.2                  | 763.2 | 787.1 | 811.4 | 449.8 | 428.5 | 472.2             | 495.8 | 485.5 |  |  |  |
| (ii)  | England and Wales |       |                        |       |       |       |       |       |                   | -     |       |  |  |  |
|       | Demersal          | 135.3 | 115.3                  | 101.3 | 105.4 | 112.3 | 139.9 | 119.3 | 126.3             | 144.9 | 153.6 |  |  |  |
|       | Pelagic (b)       | 42.5  | 43.9                   | 46.7  | 54.4  | 68.8  | 7.4   | 7.5   | 8.8               | 10.0  | 11.7  |  |  |  |
|       | Shellfish         | 46.9  | 40.3                   | 48.9  | 69.1  | 56.3  | 29.9  | 29.9  | 34.6              | 34.4  | 32.7  |  |  |  |
|       | Total Fish        | 224.8 | 199.5                  | 196.9 | 228.9 | 237.4 | 177.2 | 156.7 | 169.7             | 189.4 | 198.0 |  |  |  |
| (iii) | Scotland          | ·     |                        |       |       | ···   |       |       |                   | - `   |       |  |  |  |
|       | Demersal          | 290.4 | 247.5                  | 211.1 | 199.6 | 197.0 | 162.1 | 157.9 | 179.8             | 182.5 | 167.9 |  |  |  |
|       | Pelagic (b)       | 298.7 | 275.3                  | 274.9 | 275.1 | 302.6 | 35.2  | 31.9  | 33.8              | 35.5  | 38.2  |  |  |  |
|       | Shellfish         | 45.3  | 46.9                   | 41.6  | 46.8  | 46.4  | 58.2  | 61.3  | 62.0              | 62.7  | 60.3  |  |  |  |
|       | Total Fish        | 634.6 | 569.3                  | 527.7 | 521.5 | 545.6 | 255.5 | 251.2 | 275.8             | 280.7 | 266.4 |  |  |  |
| (iv)  | Northern Ireland  |       |                        |       |       |       |       |       |                   |       |       |  |  |  |
|       | Demersal          | 12.8  | 14.5                   | 13.1  | 12.2  | 12.1  | 8.5   | 10.7  | 12.7              | 12.5  | 11.9  |  |  |  |
|       | Pelagic (b)       | 15.4  | 17.0                   | 16.4  | 12.0  | 8.6   | 1.7   | 2.0   | 2.6               | 2.3   | 1.0   |  |  |  |
|       | Shellfish         | 5.4   | 6.0                    | 6.7   | 9.6   | 7.2   | 6.2   | 6.8   | 8.9               | 9.5   | 7.0   |  |  |  |
|       | Total Fish        | 33.7  | 37.6                   | 36.3  | 33.7  | 27.9  | 16.4  | 19.5  | 24.1              | 24.2  | 20.   |  |  |  |
| (v)   | Islands (c)       |       |                        |       |       |       |       |       | <b>-</b>          |       |       |  |  |  |
|       | Demersal          | 0.3   | 0.6                    | 0.8   | 0.6   | 0.4   | 0.7   | 1.0   | 1.5               | 1.1   | 0.    |  |  |  |
|       | Pelagic (b)       | -     | 0.2                    | 0.4   | 2.2   | •     |       |       | ••                | 0.3   |       |  |  |  |
|       | Shellfish         | ••    | 0.1                    | 1.2   | 0.1   | 0.1   |       | 0.1   | 1.0               | 0.1   | 0.    |  |  |  |
|       | Total Fish        | 0.4   | 0.9                    | 2.4   | 3.0   | 0.5   | 0.7   | 1.1   | 2.6               | 1.5   | 0.    |  |  |  |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes landings into the UK and abroad by UK vessels

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes landings into Scotland of Blue Whiting

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings of Jersey, Guernsey and the Isle of Man registered vessels into mainland UK and abroad

TABLE 3.2 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom

Quantity and Value of Fresh and Frozen Fish landed by UK and Foreign Fishing Vessels

|                    | 1938          | 1948    | 1960  | 1970         | 1980  | 1985          | 1990  | 1991          | 1992  |
|--------------------|---------------|---------|-------|--------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|
| Total Landings (a) | <del></del> - |         |       | <del> </del> |       | <del></del> - |       | <del></del> - |       |
| Demersal           |               |         |       |              |       |               |       |               |       |
| Quantity           | 807.8         | 923.5   | 758.8 | 778.6        | 484.2 | 463.5         | 336.7 | 316.2         | 320.7 |
| Value              | 14.6          | 46.4    | 52.0  | 67.5         | 194.4 | 254.2         | 327.7 | 321.2         | 340.3 |
| Pelagic (b)        |               |         |       |              |       |               |       |               |       |
| Quantity           | 295.0         | 287.6   | 127.8 | 204.0        | 319.2 | 299.9         | 267.8 | 243.2         | 326.7 |
| Value              | 2.0           | 6.0     | 3.0   | 5.8          | 30.1  | 32.8          | 32.1  | 29.9          | 41.   |
| , Shellfish        |               |         |       |              |       |               |       |               |       |
| Quantity           | 32.1          | 28.7    | 28.1  | 56.4         | 70.2  | 76.3          | 97.5  | 124.6         | 110.0 |
| Value              | 0.5           | 1.4     | 2.1   | 6.7          | 34.5  | 66.3          | 105.1 | 104.3         | 99.4  |
| Total              |               |         |       |              |       |               |       |               |       |
| Quantity           | 1,134.9       | 1,239.8 | 914.7 | 1,039.1      | 873.6 | 839.6         | 702.0 | 684.0         | 708.6 |
| Value              | 17.2          | 53.8    | 57.0  | 80.0         | 259.0 | 353.3         | 464.7 | 455.4         | 480.8 |
|                    |               |         |       |              |       |               |       |               |       |

<sup>\*</sup> Quantity is given in thousand tonnes; value in £ million

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes landings by foreign fishing vessels and carriers (if first point of sale of fish).

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad

Country of landing: quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish by species groups

|     |                           |        | Quantity ('000 tonnes) |            |              |        |        | Value (£ million) |            |       |       |
|-----|---------------------------|--------|------------------------|------------|--------------|--------|--------|-------------------|------------|-------|-------|
|     |                           | 1988   | 1989                   | 1990       | 1991         | 1992   | 1988   | 1989              | 1990       | 1991  | 1992  |
| (a) | UK vessels                | · .    |                        |            |              |        |        |                   |            |       |       |
| (i) | United Kingdom            |        |                        |            |              |        |        |                   |            |       |       |
|     | Brill                     | 0.3    | 0.3                    | 0.4        | 0.4          | 0.5    | 1.2    | 1.1               | 1.5        | 1.4   | 1.6   |
|     | Catfish                   | 1.9    | 2.1                    | 2.0        | 2.0          | 1.9    | 1.2    | 1.6               | 1.8        | 1.9   | 1.9   |
|     | Cod                       | 90.9   | 79.9                   | 70.6       | 65.7         | 62.2   | 74.9   | 69.7              | 76.8       | 76.4  | 71.6  |
|     | Dogfish ·                 | · 15.1 | 13.5                   | 13.1       | 12.4         | 14.1   | 7.1    | 7.8               | 8.9        | 8.6   | 10.0  |
|     | Haddock                   | 113.3  | 83.6                   | 56.9       | 53.3         | 53.9   | 68.7   | 62.1              | 59.4       | 53.3  | 40.1  |
|     | Hake                      | 4.1    | 4.7                    | 5.3        | 5.7          | 4.6    | 6.4    | 7.7               | 11.6       | 13.4  | 10.8  |
|     | Lemon Soles               | 5.6    | 5.2                    | 6.0        | 6.1          | 5.6    | 8.8    | 8.9               | 10.9       | 11.3  | 11.2  |
|     | Ling                      | 6.2    | 5.8                    | 5.2        | 5.4          | 6.1    | 2.9    | 3.0               | 3.7        | 4.1   | 4.9   |
|     | Megrims                   | 4.3    | 4.0                    | 3.8        | 4.0          | 4.1    | 4.6    | 4.9               | 6.0        | 6.8   | 8.3   |
|     | Monks or Anglers          | 14.0   | 16.3                   | 15.9       | 14.1         | 15.0   | 19.3   | 23.7              | 26.9       | 27.6  | 30.9  |
|     | Plaice                    | 29.3   | 28.0                   | 27.1       | 25.4         | . 24.1 | . 22.3 | 20.4              | 23.9       | 28.6  | 24.3  |
|     | Pollack (Lythe)           | 2.1    | 1.8                    | 2.4        | 2.6          | 3.1    | 1.3    | 1.3               | 2.1        | 2.5   | 3.0   |
|     | Saithe                    | 17.2   | 14.0                   | 14.5       | 15.9         | 13.0   | 5.7    | 4.9               | 5.8        | 7.9   | 5.7   |
|     | Sand Eels                 | 30.3   | 24.6                   | 17.0       | 8.3          | 4.2    | 1.1    | 1.0               | 0.8        | 0.4   | 0.2   |
|     | Skates and Rays           | 9.5    | 8.4                    | 8.3        | 7.8          | 7.9    | 4.8    | 4.6               | 5.3        | 5.2   | 5.9   |
|     | Soles                     | 3.1    | 3.0                    | 3.3        | 3.4          | 2.9    | 14.1   | 14.4              | 14.9       | 13.8  | 13.2  |
|     | Turbot                    | 0.8    | 0.6                    | 0.6        | 0.6          | 0.8    | 3.7    | 3.0               | 3.5        | 3.3   | 3.9   |
|     | Whiting                   | 51.0   | 42.8                   | 42.8       | 46.4         | 44.2   | 21.1   | 20.9              | 26.1       | 22.9  | 21.7  |
|     | Whiting, Blue             | 4.4    | 6.5                    | 6.0        | 3.9          | 6.5    | 0.2    | 0.3               | 0.3        | 0.2   | 0.3   |
|     | Witches                   | 2.6    | 2.6                    | 2.5        | 2.4          | 2.1    | 2.0    | 1.9               | 2.4        | 2.8   | 2.5   |
|     | Other Demersal            | 8.0    | 6.8                    | 6.7        | 7.7          | 8.2    | 5.1    | 5.2               | 5.8        | 6.9   | 6.6   |
|     | Total Demersal (a)        | 414.4  | 354.9                  | 310.9      | 293.9        | 285.2  | 277.0  | 268.8             | 299.0      | 299.8 | 278.9 |
|     | Herring                   | 93.3   | 99.3                   | 9.80       | 94.0         | 8.89   | 11.3   | 11.2              | 11.7       | 10.1  | 9.3   |
|     | Horse Mackerel            | 0.9    | 4.0                    | 4.0        | 4.5          | 1.7    | 0.1    | 0.3               | 0.4        | 0.4   | 0.4   |
|     | Mackerel (b)              | 176.9  | 157.9                  | 146.5      | 125.4        | 150.7  | 20.9   | 18.7              | 18.0       | 16.3  | 19.4  |
|     | Pilchards                 | 1.8    | 1.7                    | 2.0        | 3.0          | 4.2    | 0.2    | 0.2               | 0.2        | 0.3   | 0.5   |
|     | Sprats                    | 7.4    | 3.6                    | 2.6        | 6.0          | 10.0   | 1.2    | 0.5               | 0.5        | 0.9   | 1.0   |
|     | Other Pelagic             | 0.2    | 0.8                    | 0.1        | 0.1          | 0.2    |        | 0.1               |            |       | 0.1   |
|     | Total Pelagic             | 280.5  | 267.3                  | 254.0      | 233.0        | 255.8  | 33.6   | 31.0              | 30.8       | 28.1  | 30.6  |
|     | Cockles                   | 24.6   | 14.8                   | 19.6       | 46.6         | 32.1   | 3.3    | 1.3               | 1.7        | 4.0   | 3.3   |
|     | Crabs                     | 15.2   | 14.6                   | 17.3       | 17.7         | 17.2   | 13.9   | 14.6              | 16.2       | 18.0  | 17.0  |
|     | Lobsters                  | 1.3    | 1.4                    | 1.4        | 1.2          | 1.1    | 10.2   | 11.6              | 11.5       | 9.6   | 9.2   |
|     | Mussels                   | 7.1    | 9.0                    | 6.7        | 9.4          | 7.0    | 0.9    | 1.2               | 0.9        | 1.7   | 1.5   |
|     | Nephrops (c)              | 27.4   | 27.0                   | 25.5       | 26.8         | 24.8   | 44.6   | 42.2              | 48.7       | 47.7  | 40.0  |
|     | Periwinkles               | 2.4    | 2.6                    | 1.7        | 2.3          | 2.0    | 1.1    | 1.2               | 0.9        | 1.2   | 1.2   |
|     | Queens                    | 4.2    | 6.1                    | 6.2        | 7.7          | 8.6    | 1.4    | 2.0               | 2.1        | 2.8   | 3.2   |
|     | Scallops                  | 7.6    | 8.6                    | 9.3        | 7.4          | 7.9    | 10.6   | 13.1              | 12.7       | 12.1  | 12.4  |
|     | Shrimps                   | 1.7    | 1.8                    | 1.2        | 0.8          | 0.7    | 1.8    | 2.6               | 2.1        | 1.2   | 1.0   |
|     | Squids                    | 1.6    | 3.1                    | 2.3        | 1.4          | 2.1    | 2.5    | 4.3               | 3.0        | 2.3   | 3.4   |
|     | Squias<br>Other Shellfish | 3.6    | 3.1                    | 2.3<br>5.9 | 3.3          | 4.5    | 2.3    | 4.3<br>2.5        | 5.0<br>5.1 | 3.4   | 3.6   |
|     | Total Shellfish           | 96.6   | 92.1                   | 97.2       | 3.3<br>124.5 | 108.0  | 92.5   | 96.6              | 104.8      | 104.2 | 95.7  |
|     | i otai Sneimsn            | 20.0   | <b>32.</b> 7           | 31.4       | 124.5        | 100.0  | 72.5   | 30.0              | 104.0      |       |       |
|     | Total All Species         | 791.6  | 714.3                  | 662.2      | 651.4        | 649.0  | 403.1  | 396.3             | 434.5      | 432.1 | 405.2 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes fish roes

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings of nephrops are expressed in terms of wholeweight equivalent.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

|                    |       | Quantit | y ('000 ton | <u>nes)</u> |       |             | Valu  | <u>ie (£ millio</u> |       |       |
|--------------------|-------|---------|-------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|---------------------|-------|-------|
|                    | 1988  | 1989    | 1990        | 1991        | 1992  | 1988        | 1989  | <u> 1990 </u>       | 1991  | 1992  |
| England & Wales    |       |         |             |             |       |             |       |                     |       |       |
| Brill              | 0.3   | 0.2     | 0.4         | 0.3         | 0.4   | 1.1         | 1.0   | 1.5                 | 1.2   | 1.5   |
| Catfish            | 0.7   | 0.6     | 0.5         | 0.5         | 0.6   | 0.4         | 0.4   | 0.4                 | 0.5   | 0.5   |
| Cod                | 36.5  | 34.6    | 25.3        | 24.9        | 23.5  | 30.3        | 29.9  | 28.5                | 30.0  | 27.4  |
| Dogfish            | 6.2   | 4.7     | 4.8         | 3.1         | 3.6   | 3.6         | 3.2   | 3.6                 | 2.5   | 2.9   |
| Haddock            | 7.2   | 3.7     | 2.9         | 2.9         | 3.7   | 4.9         | 2.9   | 3,1                 | 3.2   | 3.2   |
| Hake               | 1.6   | 1.7     | 1.9         | 2.1         | 1.6   | 3.1         | 3.8   | 5.5                 | 6.7   | 5.4   |
| Lemon Soles        | 3.0   | 2.7     | 3.1         | 2.9         | 3.0   | 5.4         | 5.3   | 6.1                 | 5.8   | 6.4   |
| Ling               | 2.0   | 1.7     | 1.8         | 1.9         | 1.7   | 1.0         | 0.9   | 1.2                 | 1.4   | 1.4   |
| Megrims            | 1.5   | 1.3     | 1.3         | 1.3         | 1.5   | 2.0         | 2.2   | 2.6                 | 2.8   | 3.6   |
| Monks or Anglers   | 4.4   | 5.1     | 4.2         | 2.9         | 3.1   | 6.3         | 7.8   | 7.4                 | 5.6   | 6.1   |
| Plaice             | 21.6  | 21.3    | 20.0        | 16.9        | 16.0  | 17.3        | 16.4  | 18.3                | 19.5  | 16.8  |
| Pollack (Lythe)    | 1.5   | 1.3     | 1.8         | 1.7         | 1.7   | 1.0         | 1.0   | 1,6                 | 1.7   | 1.8   |
| Saithe             | 2.2   | 1.6     | 1.9         | 2.0         | 2.3   | 0.8         | 0.6   | 1.0                 | 1.2   | 1.2   |
| Sand Eels          |       |         |             |             | _     |             | ••    |                     |       |       |
| Skates and Rays    | 4.5   | 3.9     | 4.3         | 3.7         | 4.1   | 2.6         | 2.6   | 3.0                 | 2.9   | 3.5   |
| Soles              | 3.0   | 2.9     | 3.2         | 3.3         | 2.8   | 13.7        | 13.9  | 14.5                | 13.5  | 12.8  |
| Turbot             | 0.5   | 0.4     | 0.4         | 0.4         | 0.5   | 2.8         | 2.2   | 2.7                 | 2.4   | 2.9   |
| Whiting            | 6.8   | 4.7     | 5.6         | 5.9         | 5.1   | 2.6         | 2.2   | 2.9                 | 3.3   | 2.6   |
| Whiting, Blue      | -     | •••     | -           | -           | -     | -           |       |                     | -     |       |
| Witches            | 0.2   | 0.2     | 0.2         | 0.2         | 0.2   | 0.2         | 0.1   | 0.1                 | 0.2   | 0.2   |
| Other Demersal     | 5.2   | 4.4     | 4.8         | 5.2         | 5.7   | 3.8         | 4.0   | 4.6                 | 5.4   | 5.0   |
| Total Demersal (a) | 109.2 | 97.2    | 88.3        | 82.4        | 81.3  | 103.1       | 100.5 | 108.8               | 109.9 | 105.3 |
| Herring            | 1.1   | 1.4     | 1.0         | 2.2         | 0.9   | 0.3         | 0.3   | 0.3                 | 0.5   | 0.2   |
| Horse Mackerel     | 0.2   | 0.1     |             | 1.0         | 1.0   |             |       | 0.3                 | 0.1   | 0.2   |
|                    |       |         | 3.1         | 6.5         | 9.1   | <br>1.8     | 0.9   | 1.1                 | 1.1   | 1.8   |
| Mackerel (b)       | 15.5  | 7.5     | 8.2         |             |       |             |       |                     | 0.3   | 0.5   |
| Pilchards          | 1.8   | 1.7     | 2.0         | 3.0         | 4.2   | 0.2         | 0.2   | 0.2                 |       | 0.8   |
| Sprats             | 3.5   | 2.4     | 1.8         | 4.5         | 8.5   | 0.7         | 0.3   | 0.4                 | 0.7   | 0.0   |
| Other Pelagic      |       | 0.1     | 40.4        | 47.4        |       |             | 0.1   |                     |       | 3.7   |
| Total Pelagic      | 22.1  | 13.3    | 16.1        | 17.1        | 23.8  | 3.0         | 1.9   | 2.3                 | 2.8   | 3.1   |
| Cockles            | 21.1  | 11.9    | 17.5        | 42.1        | 29.5  | 2.5         | 1.0   | 1.5                 | 3.4   | 2.8   |
| Crabs              | 7.4   | 7.1     | 10.6        | 9.5         | 9.5   | 7.1         | 7.4   | 9.4                 | 9.0   | 8.4   |
| Lobsters           | 0.5   | 0.6     | 0.6         | 0.5         | 0.5   | <b>4</b> .1 | 4.7   | 4.7                 | 3.7   | 4.0   |
| Mussels            | 5.9   | 8.0     | 5.0         | 4.8         | 3.5   | 0.8         | 1.1   | 0.7                 | 1.1   | 0.7   |
| Nephrops (c)       | 2.9   | 3.4     | 2.9         | 2.8         | 1.9   | 4.7         | 4.9   | 5.5                 | 4.8   | 2.8   |
| Periwinkles        | 0.1   | 0.1     | **          | 0.1         | 0.1   |             |       |                     | ••    |       |
| Queens             | 0.5   | 1.0     | 1.1         | 2.6         | 3.0   | 0.2         | 0.3   | 0.3                 | 0.9   | 1.2   |
| Scallops           | 3.1   | 3.6     | 4.8         | 3.2         | 2.6   | 4.0         | 4.9   | 4.9                 | 4.8   | 3.7   |
| Shrimps            | 1.5   | 1.2     | 8.0         | 0.6         | 0.6   | 1.6         | 1.9   | 1.6                 | 1.1   | 0.8   |
| Squids             | 0.6   | 1.0     | 0.8         | 0.5         | 0.9   | 1.4         | 1.7   | 1.3                 | 1.3   | 1.8   |
| Other Shellfish    | 2.7   | 2.9     | 5.7         | 2.9         | 3.4   | 1.9         | 2.3   | 4.9                 | 2.9   | 2.8   |
| Total Shellfish    | 46.4  | 40.7    | 49.8        | 69.6        | 55.4  | 28.3        | 30.1  | 34.9                | 32.9  | 29.1  |
| Total All Species  | 177.7 | 151.2   | 154.2       | 169.0       | 160.6 | 134.4       | 132.5 | 145.9               | 145.6 | 138.1 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes fish roes

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings of nephrops are expressed in terms of wholeweight equivalent.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

|       |                    |       | Quantit | <u>y ('000 t</u> or | ines) |       | • •   | Valu  | e (£ millio | <u>n)</u> |       |
|-------|--------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-----------|-------|
|       |                    | 1988  | 1989    | 1990                | 1991  | 1992  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990        | 1991      | 1992  |
| (iii) | Scotland           |       |         |                     |       |       |       |       |             |           | _     |
|       | Brill              |       |         | ••                  | ••    | 0.1   |       |       |             | 0.1       | 0.1   |
|       | Catfish            | 1.2   | 1.4     | 1.5                 | 1.5   | 1.4   | 8.0   | 1.1   | 1.4         | 1.4       | 1.4   |
|       | Cod                | 50.3  | 41.8    | 41.9                | 38.2  | 35.9  | 40.9  | 36.5  | 44.2        | 43.2      | 40.8  |
|       | Dogfish            | B.1   | 8.1     | 7.6                 | 8.5   | 9.7   | 3.0   | 4.2   | 4.9         | 5.6       | 6.5   |
|       | Haddock            | 105.8 | 79.6    | 53:8                | 50.2  | 49.9  | 63.6  | 58.9  | 56.1        | 49.9      | 36.6  |
|       | Hake               | 1.9   | 1.9     | 2.0                 | 2.3   | 2.0   | 2.6   | 2.4   | 3.3         | 3.5       | 2.9   |
|       | Lemon Soles        | 2.6   | 2.5     | 2.9                 | 3.2   | 2.6   | 3.4   | 3.7   | 4.7         | 5.5       | 4.8   |
|       | Ling               | 4.1   | 4.1     | 3.3                 | 3.4   | 4.3   | 1.8   | 2.1   | 2.5         | 2.6       | 3.5   |
|       | Megrims            | 2.8   | 2.7     | 2.6                 | 2.7   | 2.6   | 2.5   | 2.7   | 3.4         | 4.0       | 4.7   |
|       | Monks or Anglers   | 9.2   | 10.6    | 11.3                | 10.9  | 11.6  | 12.7  | 15.3  | 18.9        | 21.5      | 24.3  |
|       | Plaice             | 7.3   | 6.5     | 6.9                 | 8.3   | 7.9   | 4.9   | 3.9   | 5.5         | 8.9       | 7.4   |
|       | Pollack (Lythe)    | 0.5   | 0.4     | 0.5                 | 0.7   | 1.3   | 0.3   | 0.2   | 0.4         | 0.7       | 1.2   |
|       | Saithe             | 14.4  | 11.9    | 12.1                | 13.5  | 10.3  | 4.7   | 4.0   | 4.6         | 6.5       | 4.3   |
|       | Sand Eels          | 30.2  | 24.6    | 17.0                | 8.3   | 4.2   | 1.1   | 0.9   | 8.0         | 0.4       | 0.2   |
|       | Skates and Rays    | 4.9   | 4.3     | 3.9                 | 3.9   | 3.7   | 2.1   | 2.0   | 2.2         | 2.2       | 2.3   |
|       | Soles              | 0.1   | 0.1     | 0.1                 |       | 0.1   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2         | 0.1       | 0.2   |
|       | Turbot             | 0.2   | 0.2     | 0.2                 | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.8   | 0.7   | 0.7         | 0.8       | 0.9   |
|       | Whiting            | 39.4  | 32.6    | 33.2                | 37.2  | 35.9  | 16.8  | 16.5  | 21.0        | 18.2      | 17.6  |
|       | Whiting, Blue      | 4.4   | 6.5     | 6.0                 | 3.9   | 6.5   | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.3         | 0.2       | 0.3   |
|       | Witches            | 2.2   | 2.4     | 2.3                 | 2.1   | 1.8   | 1.7   | 1.8   | 2.2         | 2.6       | 2.2   |
|       | Other Demersal     | 2.5   | 2.2     | 1.4                 | 1.9   | 2.1   | 1.2   | 1.1   | 1.1         | 1.3       | 1,4   |
|       | Total Demersal (a) | 292.4 | 244.4   | 210.6               | 201.2 | 193.9 | 165.4 | 158.9 | 178.6       | 179.4     | 163.7 |
|       | Herring            | 87.5  | 95.0    | 93.5                | 88.0  | 83.9  | 10.5  | 10.6  | 11.0        | 9.3       | 8.6   |
|       | Horse Mackerel     | 0.7   | 3.8     | 0.9                 | 3.4   | 0.5   | ••    | 0.3   | 0.1         | 0.2       | ••    |
|       | Mackerel (b)       | 161.3 | 150.2   | 138.0               | 118.4 | 141.6 | 19.0  | 17.7  | 16.9        | 15.2      | 17.6  |
|       | Pilchards          | -     | -       | -                   | -     | -     | -     | -     | -           | -         | -     |
|       | Sprats             | 3.9   | 1.1     | 0.8                 | 1.5   | 1.6   | 0.5   | 0.1   | 0.1         | 0.2       | 0.2   |
|       | Other Pelagic      | 0.2   | 0.7     | 0.1                 | ••    | 0.2   |       | ••    |             | ••        | 0.1   |
|       | Total Pelagic      | 253.5 | 250.8   | 233.3               | 211.3 | 227.7 | 30.1  | 28.8  | 28.1        | 24.9      | 26.5  |
|       | Cockles            | 3.5   | 2.8     | 2.1                 | 4.5   | 2.5   | 0.8   | 0.3   | 0.2         | 0.6       | 0.5   |
|       | Crabs              | 7.7   | 7.4     | 6.3                 | 7.6   | 7.5   | 6.7   | 7.1   | 6.5         | 8.7       | 8.4   |
|       | Lobsters           | 0.7   | 8.0     | 0.8                 | 0.7   | 0.6   | 5.9   | 6.8   | 6.6         | 5.9       | 5.0   |
|       | Mussels            | 1.2   | 1.1     | 1.5                 | 2.8   | 3.1   | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.2         | 0.4       | 0.6   |
|       | Nephrops (c)       | 19.2  | 18.1    | 16.9                | 18.0  | 17.7  | 34.0  | 30.9  | 35.3        | 35.3      | 31.3  |
|       | Periwinkles        | 2.2   | 2.4     | 1.5                 | 2.1   | 1.8   | 1.0   | 1.1   | 0.8         | 1.2       | 1.1   |
|       | Queens             | 3.7   | 5.1     | 5.1                 | 4.9   | 5.5   | 1.2   | 1.7   | 1.7         | 1.8       | 1.9   |
|       | Scallops           | 4.2   | 4.7     | 4.2                 | 3.9   | 5.1   | 6.3   | 7.7   | 7.3         | 7.0       | 8.3   |
|       | Shrimps            | 0.1   | 0.6     | 0.4                 | 0.1   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 8.0   | 0.5         | 0.2       | 0.2   |
|       | Squids             | 0.8   | 1.9     | 1.4                 | 0.9   | 1,1   | 1.0   | 2.5   | 1.6         | 0.9       | 1.5   |
|       | Other Shellfish    | 0.9   | 0.2     | 0.2                 | 0.4   | 1.1   | 0.4   | 0.2   | 0.3         | 0.5       | 0.8   |
|       | Total Shellfish    | 44.4  | 45.0    | 40.6                | 45.9  | 46.1  | 57.6  | 59.2  | 61.0        | 62.5      | 59.7  |
|       | Total All Species  | 590.3 | 540.2   | 484.4               | 458.4 | 467.7 | 253.1 | 246.9 | 267.6       | 266.8     | 249.9 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes fish roes

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings of nephrops are expressed in terms of wholeweight equivalent.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

|  |                             |      |      | <u>y ('000 ton</u> | nes)         |      |      |      | e (£ millio |      |            |
|--|-----------------------------|------|------|--------------------|--------------|------|------|------|-------------|------|------------|
| <u>.                                    </u> |                             | 1988 | 1989 | 1990               | 1991         | 1992 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990        | 1991 | 1992       |
| iv) N  | orthern Ireland .           |      | -    | -                  |              |      |      |      |             |      |            |
|  | Brill                       |      |      |                    |              |      | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1         | 0.1  | 0.1        |
|  | Catfish                     | -    | -    |                    | -            | -    | -    |      |             |      | <i>'</i> - |
|  | Cod                         | 4.1  | 3.5  | 3.4                | 2.6          | 2.8  | 3.7  | 3.3  | 4.1         | 3.2  | 3.4        |
|  | Dogfish                     | 0.9  | 0.7  | 0.7                | 0.7          | 0.8  | 0.4  | 0.4  | 0.4         | 0.5  | 0.6        |
|  | Haddock                     | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2                | 0.3          | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2         | 0.3  | 0.2        |
|  | Hake                        | 0.6  | 1.0  | 1.4                | 1.3          | 1.0  | 0.7  | 1.5  | 2.8         | 3.3  | 2.5        |
|  | Lemon Soles                 | ••   |      | ••                 |              |      |      |      |             | •    |            |
|  | Ling                        | 0.1  |      | 0.1                | 0.1          | 0.1  | 0.1  |      |             | •    |            |
|  | Megrims                     | 0.1  |      |                    |              | 0.1  | 0.1  |      |             |      |            |
| -  | Monks or Anglers            | 0.4  | 0.6  | 0.4                | 0.3          | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.6  | 0.5         | 0.4  | 0.5        |
|  | Plaice                      | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.3                | 0.3          | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.1  | 0.2         | 0.2  | 0.1        |
|  | Pollack (Lythe)             | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1                | 0.2          | 0.1  | ••   | 0.1  | <b>,0.1</b> | 0.2  | 0.1        |
|  | Saithe                      | 0.5  | 0.5  | 0.6                | 0.4          | 0.4  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2         | 0.2  | 0.2        |
|  | Sand Eels                   | -    | -    | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | -           | -    |            |
|  | Skates and Rays             | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1                | 0.2          | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1         | 0.1  | 0.1        |
|  | Soles                       | **   | 0.1  | 0.1                | 0.1          | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.2         | 0.2  | 0.2        |
|  | Turbot                      |      | ••   |                    |              |      | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1         | 0.1  | 0.1        |
|  | <ul> <li>Whiting</li> </ul> | 4.7  | 5.5  | 4.0                | 3.3          | 3.2  | 1.7  | 2.3  | 2.2         | 1.5  | 1.4        |
|  | Whiting, Blue               | -    | -    | -                  | _            | -    | -    | -    | -           | -    |            |
|  | Witches                     | 0.2  | 0.1  | 0.1                | 0.1          | 0.1  | 0.1  |      |             |      | 0.1        |
|  | Other Demersal              | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.5                | 0.5          | 0.4  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.2         | 0.3  | 0.2        |
|  | Total Demersal (a)          | 12.9 | 13.3 | 12.1               | 10.3         | 9.9  | 8.5  | 9.4  | 11.6        | 10.5 | 9.8        |
|  |                             |      |      |                    |              |      |      |      |             |      |            |
|  | Herring                     | 4.8  | 3.0  | 4.2                | 3.8          | 4.0  | 0.5  | 0.3  | 0.4         | 0.4  | 0.4        |
|  | Horse Mackerel              | -    | _    | _                  | 0.2          | 0.2  | _    | _    |             | •    |            |
|  | Mackerel (b)                | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.4                | 0.6          |      |      |      | 0.1         | 0.1  |            |
|  | - Pilchards                 | _    | _    | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | -           | -    |            |
| •  | Sprats                      | _    | -    | -                  | _            | -    | -    | -    | -           |      |            |
|  | Other Pelagic               | -    | -    | -                  | -            | _    | -    | -    | -           | -    |            |
|  | Total Pelagic               | 4.8  | 3.2  | 4.6                | 4.6          | 4.3  | 0.5  | 0.3  | 0.5         | 0.5  | 0.4        |
|  | Cockles                     | ٠.   | -    |                    | _            |      | -    | -    | -           | -    |            |
|  | Crabs                       | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.3                | 0.6          | 0.2  |      | 0.1  | 0.2         | 0.3  | 0.2        |
|  | Lobsters                    |      |      |                    |              |      | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1         | 0.1  | 0.2        |
|  | Mussels                     | •    | -    | 0.3                | 1.8          | 0.5  | -    | •    | ••          | 0.2  | 0.3        |
|  | Nephrops (c)                | 5.3  | 5.6  | 5.6                | 6.0          | 5.2  | 5.9  | 6.4  | 7.9         | 7.6  | 5.         |
|  | Periwinkles                 | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.2                | 0.1          | 0.1  | **   | 0.1  | 0.1         | 0.1  |            |
|  | Queens                      |      | 0.1  | 0.1                | 0.2          | 0.1  |      |      |             | 0.1  | •          |
|  | Scallops                    | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.3                | 0.2          | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.5  | 0.4         | 0.4  | 0.         |
|  | Shrimps                     | -    | _    | -                  | _            | -    | -    | -    | -           | •    |            |
|  | Squids                      | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1                |              | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1         |      | 0.         |
|  | Other Shellfish             | ••   | _    | -                  | <del>-</del> | 0.1  |      | -    | -           | -    |            |
|  | Total Shellfish             | `5.8 | 6.4  | 6.8                | 9.0          | 6.5  | 6.6  | 7.2  | 8.9         | 8.7  | 7.0        |
|  | Total All Species           | 23.6 | 22.9 | 23.5               | 23.9         | 20.7 | 15.6 | 16.9 | 20.9        | 19.7 | 17.2       |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes fish roes

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings of nephrops are expressed in terms of wholeweight equivalent.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

|     | •                   |      |          | y ('000 ton | nes) |      | 1,20 |      | e (£ millior |       |          |
|-----|---------------------|------|----------|-------------|------|------|------|------|--------------|-------|----------|
|     |                     | 1988 | 1989     | 1990        | 1991 | 1992 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990         | 1991  | 1992     |
| (p) | Foreign Vessels (d) |      |          |             |      |      |      |      |              |       |          |
| (i) | United Kingdom      |      |          |             |      |      |      |      |              | •     |          |
| ٠   | ; Brill             |      |          |             |      |      |      |      | 0.1          | 0.1   | 0.1      |
|     | Catfish             | 0.6  | 0.3      | 0.4         | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.3          | 0.2   | 0.1      |
|     | Çod                 | 19.6 | 19.5     | 15.5        | 10.1 | 7.0  | 15.0 | 15.0 | 16.2         | 10.5  | 5.4      |
|     | Dogfish             | 0.1  | 0.7      | 8.0         | 0.6  | 0.7  | 0.1  | 0.5  | 0.4          | 0.4   | 0.1      |
|     | Haddock             | 3.8  | 3.7      | 2.4         | 1.6  | 1.4  | 3.3  | 3.3  | 2.8          | 2.0   | 1.0      |
|     | Hake                | 0.1  | 0.1      | 0.2         |      | 0.4  | 0.1  | 0.2  | 0.8          | 0.1   | 12.0     |
|     | Lemon Soles         | 0.3  | 0.2      | 0.4         | 0.3  | 0.2  | 0.5  | 0.3  | 0.5          | 0.4   | 0.5      |
|     | Ling                | 0.2  | 0.2      | 0.1         | 0.2  | 1.7  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1          | 0.2   | 3.1      |
|     | Megrims             | 0.2  | 0.3      | 0.3         | 0.1  | 0.3  | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.5          | 0.3   | 3.0      |
|     | Monks or Anglers    | 0.5  | 0.8      | 8.0         | 0.5  | 1,1  | 0.7  | 1.2  | 1.3          | 0.9   | 7.9      |
|     | Plaice              | 2.0  | 1.1      | 1.2         | 1.0  | 1.1  | 1.7  | 0.9  | 1.1          | 1.1   | 9.7      |
|     | Pollack (Lythe)     | ••   |          | 0.1         | .,   |      |      | ••   | ••           |       | 0.4      |
|     | Saithe              | 1.4  | 1.2      | 0.9         | 1.1  | 2.4  | 0.5  | 0.4  | 0.4          | 9.0   | 2.8      |
|     | Sand Eels           | •    | 0.2      | -           | •    | 0.6  | -    | ••   | -            | -     | ••       |
|     | Skates and Rays     | 0.4  | 0.3      | 0.4         | 0.3  | 0.4  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.2          | 0.2   | 0.2      |
|     | Soles               | 0.4  | 0.5      | 0.5         | 0.4  | 0.5  | 2.0  | 2.9  | 2.3          | 1.7   | 3.2      |
|     | Turbot              | 0.1  | ••       | 0.1         | 0.1  |      | 0.3  | 0.1  | 0.3          | 0.3   | 1.9      |
|     | . Whiting .         | 0.2  | 0.2      | 0.2         | 0.2  | 0.9  | 0.1  | 0.1  | 0.1          | . 0.1 | 0.4      |
| -   | Whiting, Blue       | 9.3  | 3.6      | -           | 3.4  | 11.1 | 0.3  | 0.2  | • • •        | 0.2   | 0.6      |
|     | Witches             |      |          | ••          | ••   | ••   |      | **   | ••           | ••    | 0.6      |
|     | Other Demersal      | 1.1  | 0.7      | 1.5         | 2.0  | 4.7  | . •• | 0.6  | 1.3          | 2.0   | 4.1      |
|     | Total Demersal (b)  | 40.4 | 33.9     | 25.8        | 22.3 | 35.5 | 26.2 | 26.8 | 28.7         | 21.4  | 61.4     |
|     | Herring             | 0.3  | 3.1      | 1.5         | 3.2  | 3.4  |      | 0.3  | 0.3          | 0.5   | 2.9      |
|     | Horse Mackerel      | 1.9  | ••       | 0.1         | -    | 1.2  | 0.1  | ••   | ••           | -     | 0.9      |
|     | Mackerel (b)        | 1.5  | 2.1      | 3.9         | 7.0  | 6.8  | 0.2  | 0.2  | 0.6          | . 1.3 | 6.0      |
|     | Pilchards           | -    | -        | -           | •    | ••   | -    | ••   | -            |       |          |
|     | Sprats              | -    | -        | -           | -    | 2.9  | -    | -    |              | -     | 0.2      |
|     | Other Pelagic       | 10.4 | 10.8     | 8.4         | **   | 9.3  | 0.5  | 0.6  | 0.4          |       | 0.5      |
|     | Total Pelagic       | 14.0 | 16.0     | 13.8        | 10.2 | 71.0 | 0.8  | 1.1  | 1.2          | 1.8   | 10.5     |
|     | Cockles             | -    | -        | -           | -    | -    | -    | -    | • .          | -     | <u>-</u> |
|     | Crabs               |      | <i>,</i> |             | **   | 0.8  | **   | ••   | ••           | ••    | 0.9      |
|     | Lobsters            | -    | -        | -           | -    |      | ••   | -    | -            | -     | ••       |
|     | Mussels             | -    | -        | -           | -    | -    | -    | -    | -            | -     | -        |
|     | Nephrops (c)        | 0.1  | ••       | ••          | ••   | 0.4  | 0.2  | 0.1  |              | 0.1   | 1.5      |
|     | Periwinkles         | -    | -        | ••          | -    | -    | -    | -    | **           | -     | -        |
|     | Queens              | ••   | ••       | ••          | ••   | -    |      | ••   |              | ••    | -        |
|     | Scallops            | 0.1  | 0.1      |             | ••   | -    | 0.2  | 0.2  |              | • • • |          |
|     | Shrimps             | 0.4  | 0.9      | 0.2         | -    | 0.3  | 0.4  | 1.1  | 0.2          | -     | 0.2      |
|     | Squids              |      | ••       | ••          | ••   | 0.3  |      | **   | **           | **    | 0.9      |
|     | Other Shellfish     | 0.2  | 0.1      |             | ••   |      | 0.2  |      |              |       |          |
|     | Total Shellfish     | 0.9  | 1.1      | 0.3         | 0.1  | 2.0  | 1.1  | 1.4  | 0.3          | 0.1   | 3.7      |
|     | Total All Species   | 55.3 | 51.0     | 39.9        | 32.6 | 59.6 | 28.1 | 9.3  | 30.2         | 23.3  | 75.6     |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes fish roes

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings of nephrops are expressed in terms of wholeweight equivalent.

<sup>(</sup>d) Includes landings by foreign vessels and carriers (if first point of sale of fish). Total imports which combine landings by fishing vessels, carriers and cargo vessels are shown in table 6

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

|     |                               |       | Quantil | ty ('000 tor | ines)         |       |       |       | e (£ millio |       |       |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------|---------|--------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|
|     |                               | 1988  | 1989    | 1990         | 1991          | 1992  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990        | 1991  | 1992  |
| (c) | Total: UK and Foreign Vessels |       |         |              |               |       |       |       |             |       |       |
| (i) | United Kingdom                |       |         |              |               |       |       |       |             |       |       |
|     | Brill                         | 0.3   | 0.3     | 0.4          | 0.4           | 0.5   | 1.3   | 1.2   | 1.6         | 1.4   | 1.8   |
|     | Catfish                       | 2.5   | 2.4     | 2.3          | 2.3           | 2.1   | 1.5   | 1.8   | 2.1         | 2.1   | 2.0   |
|     | Cod                           | 110.5 | 99.4    | 86.1         | 75.8          | 69.2  | 89.9  | 84.7  | 93.0        | 87.0  | 76.9  |
|     | Dogfish                       | 15.3  | 14.2    | 13.9         | 13.0          | 14.8  | 7.1   | 8.2   | 9.4         | 9.0   | 10.1  |
|     | Haddock                       | 117.0 | 87.2    | 59.4         | 54.9          | 55.3  | 72.0  | 65.4  | 62.1        | 55.3  | 41.1  |
|     | Hake                          | 4.2   | 4.8     | 5.5          | 5.7           | 5.0   | 6.5   | 7.9   | 12.4        | 13.6  | 22.8  |
|     | Lemon Soles                   | 5.9   | 5.4     | 6.4          | 6.4           | 5.8   | 9.3   | 9.3   | 11.4        | 11.7  | 11.7  |
|     | Ling                          | 6.4   | 6.0     | 5.3          | 5.6           | 7.8   | 3.0   | 3.1   | 3.8         | 4.3   | 8.0   |
|     | Megrims                       | 4.6   | 4.3     | 4.1          | 4.1           | 4.4   | 4.9   | 5.3   | 6.5         | 7.1   | 11.3  |
|     | Monks or Anglers              | 14.5  | 17.1    | 16.7         | 14.6          | 16.1  | 20.0  | 24.9  | 28.3        | 28.5  | 38.8  |
|     | Plaice                        | 31.3  | 29.1    | 28.3         | 26.4          | 25.1  | 24.0  | 21.3  | 25.0        | 29.7  | 34.0  |
|     | Pollack (Lythe)               | 2.1   | 1.9     | 2.5          | 2.6           | 3.2   | 1.4   | 1.4   | 2.1         | 2.5   | 3.4   |
|     | Saithe                        | 18.6  | 15.2    | 15.4         | 17.0          | 15.3  | 6.1   | 5.3   | 6.2         | 8.5   | 8.5   |
|     | Sand Eels                     | 30.3  | 24.8    | 17.0         | 8.3           | 4.8   | 1.1   | 1.0   | 0.8         | 0.4   | 0.2   |
|     | Skates and Rays               | 9.9   | 8.7     | 8.7          | 8.0           | 8.4   | 5.0   | 4.8   | 5.5         | 5.4   | 6.1   |
|     | Soles                         | 3.5   | 3.6     | 3.8          | 3.8           | 3.4   | 16.0  | 17.3  | 17.2        | 15.5  | 16.4  |
|     | Turbot                        | 0.8   | 0.6     | 0.7          | 0.7           | 8.0   | 4.0   | 3.1   | 3.8         | 3.6   | 5.7   |
|     | Whiting                       | 51.2  | 43.1    | 42.9         | 46.6          | 45.1  | 21.2  | 21.0  | 26.2        | 23.0  | 22.1  |
|     | Whiting, Blue                 | 13.7  | 10.1    | 6.0          | 7.3           | 17.7  | 0.5   | 0.4   | 0.3         | 0.4   | 0.9   |
|     | Witches                       | 2.7   | 2.7     | 2.5          | 2.4           | 2.1   | 2.0   | 1.9   | 2.4         | 2.8   | 3.1   |
|     | Other Demersal                | 9.1   | 7.6     | 8.2          | 9.7           | 13.0  | 5.1   | 5.9   | 7.1         | 8.9   | 10.7  |
|     | Total Demersal (b)            | 454.8 | 388.8   | 336.7        | 316.2         | 320.7 | 303.2 | 295.5 | 327.7       | 321.2 | 340.3 |
|     | Herring                       | 93.6  | 102.5   | 100.3        | 97.2          | 92.2  | 11.3  | 11.6  | 12.0        | 10.6  | 12.2  |
|     | Horse Mackerel                | 2.8   | 4.0     | 4.1          | 4.5           | 2.9   | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.4         | 0.4   | 1.2   |
|     | Mackerel (b)                  | 178.4 | 160.0   | 150.4        | 132.4         | 157.5 | 21.0  | 18.9  | 18.6        | 17.6  | 25.4  |
|     | Pilchards                     | 1.8   | 1.7     | 2.0          | 3.0           | 4.3   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2         | 0.3   | 0.6   |
|     | Sprats                        | 7.4   | 3.6     | 2.6          | 6.0           | 12.9  | 1.2   | 0.5   | 0.5         | 0.9   | 1.1   |
|     | Other Pelagic                 | 10.5  | 11.6    | 8.5          | 0.1           | 9.5   | 0.5   | 0.7   | 0.5         |       | 0.6   |
|     | Total Pelagic                 | 294.5 | 283.3   | 267.8        | <b>243</b> .2 | 326.7 | 34.4  | 32.1  | 32.1        | 29.9  | 41.1  |
|     | Cockles                       | 24.6  | 14.8    | 19.6         | 46.6          | 32.1  | 3.3   | 1.3   | 1.7         | 4.0   | 3.3   |
|     | Crabs                         | 15.2  | 14.6    | 17.3         | 17.7          | 18.0  | 13.9  | 14.6  | 16.2        | 18.0  | 17.9  |
|     | Lobsters                      | 1.3   | 1.4     | 1.4          | 1.2           | 1.1   | 10.2  | 11.6  | 11.5        | 9.6   | 9.2   |
|     | Mussels                       | 7.1   | 9.0     | 6.7          | 9.4           | 7.0   | 0.9   | 1.2   | 0.9         | 1.7   | 1.5   |
|     | Nephrops (c)                  | 27.5  | 27.1    | 25.5         | 26.9          | 25.2  | 44.8  | 42.2  | 48.7        | 47.8  | 41.4  |
|     | Periwinkles                   | 2.4   | 2.6     | 1.7          | 2.3           | 2.0   | 1.1   | 1.2   | 0.9         | 1.2   | 1.2   |
|     | Queens                        | 4.3   | 6.1     | 6.2          | 7.7           | 8.6   | 1.4   | 2.0   | 2.1         | 2.8   | 3.2   |
|     | Scallops                      | 7.7   | 8.7     | 9.3          | 7.4           | 7.9   | 10.8  | 13.3  | 12.7        | 12.1  | 12.4  |
|     | Shrimps                       | 2.1   | 2.7     | 1.4          | 0.8           | 1.1   | 2.2   | 3.7   | 2.3         | 1.2   | 1.2   |
|     | Squids                        | 1.6   | 3.1     | 2.3          | 1.5           | 2.4   | 2.5   | 4.3   | 3.0         | 2.3   | 4.3   |
|     | Other Shellfish               | 3.9   | 3.1     | 5.9          | 3.3           | 4.5   | 2.5   | 2.5   | 5.1         | 3.4   | 3.6   |
|     | Total Shellfish               | 97.6  | 93.3    | 97.5         | 124.6         | 110.0 | 93.6  | 98.0  | 105.1       | 104.3 | 99.4  |
|     | Total All Species             | 846.9 | 765.3   | 702.0        | 684.0         | 708.6 | 431.1 | 405.6 | 464.7       | 455.4 | 480.8 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes fish roes

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings of nephrops are expressed in terms of wholeweight equivalent.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

|     |                               |              | Quantit    | y ('000 ton | nes)    |      |      | Valu | e (£ millior |      |      |
|-----|-------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|---------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|
|     | <u> </u>                      | 1988         | 1989       | 1990        | 1991    | 1992 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990         | 1991 | 1992 |
| (d) | Landings in the UK by Foreign | Vessels as 9 | % of UK To | otal by All | Vessels |      |      |      |              |      |      |
| (i) | United Kingdom                |              |            |             |         |      |      |      |              |      |      |
|     | Brill                         | 3%           | 3%         | 3%          | 5%      | 4%   | 3%   | 3%   | 4%           | 5%   | 8%   |
|     | Catfish                       | 23%          | 14%        | 17%         | 12%     | 7%   | 19%  | 13%  | 12%          | 10%  | 4%   |
|     | Cod                           | 18%          | 20%        | 18%         | 13%     | 10%  | 17%  | 18%  | 17%          | 12%  | 7%   |
|     | Dogfish                       | 1%           | 5%         | 6%          | 5%      | 5%   | 1%   | 6%   | 5%           | 5%   | 1%   |
|     | Haddock                       | 3%           | 4%         | 4%          | 3%      | 3%   | 5%   | 5%   | 4%           | 4%   | 3%   |
|     | Hake                          | 2%           | 2%         | 4%          | 1%      | 8%   | 2%   | 3%   | 6%           | 1%   | 53%  |
|     | Lemon Soles                   | 5%           | 4%         | 6%          | 5%      | 4%   | 5%   | 3%   | 5%           | 3%   | 4%   |
|     | Ling                          | 3%           | 4%         | 3%          | 3%      | 22%  | 3%   | 4%   | 2%           | 5%   | 39%  |
|     | Megrims                       | 5%           | 7%         | 7%          | 3%      | 6%   | 6%   | 8%   | 8%           | 4%   | 27%  |
|     | Monks or Anglers              | 3%           | 4%         | 5%          | 3%      | 7%   | 3%   | 5%   | 5%           | 3%   | 20%  |
|     | Plaice                        | 6%           | 4%         | 4%          | 4%      | 4%   | 7%   | 4%   | 4%           | 4%   | 29%  |
|     | Pollack (Lythe)               | 2%           | 2%         | 2%          | 1%      | 2%   | 2%   | 2%   | 2%           | 1%   | 12%  |
|     | Saithe                        | 8%           | 8%         | 6%          | 6%      | 15%  | 8%   | 8%   | 7%           | 7%   | 33%  |
|     | Sand Eels                     | 0%           | 1%         | 0%          | 0%      | 13%  | 0%   | 1%   | 0%           | 0%   | 17%  |
|     | Skates and Rays               | 4%           | 3%         | 4%          | 4%      | 5%   | 4%   | 4%   | 4%           | 4%   | 3%   |
|     | Soles                         | 11%          | 15%        | 13%         | 11%     | 13%  | 12%  | 17%  | 13%          | 11%  | 20%  |
|     | Turbot                        | 9%           | 3%         | 19%         | 8%      | 5%   | 7%   | 3%   | 7%           | 7%   | 33%  |
|     | Whiting                       | 0%           | 1%         | 0%          | 0%      | 2%   | 0%   | 0%   | 0%           | 1%   | 2%   |
|     | Whiting, Blue                 | 68%          | 36%        | 0%          | 47%     | 63%  | 68%  | 41%  | 0%           | 58%  | 65%  |
|     | Witches                       | 2%           | 1%         | 1%          | 0%      | 2%   | 1%   | 1%   | 0%           | 0%   | 21%  |
|     | Other Demersal                | 12%          | 10%        | 18%         | 21%     | 36%  | 1%   | 11%  | 18%          | 22%  | 38%  |
|     | Total Demersal (b)            | 9%           | 9%         | 8%          | 7%      | 11%  | 9%   | 9%   | 9%           | 7%   | 18%  |
|     | Herring                       | 0%           | 3%         | 1%          | 3%      | 4%   | 0%   | 3%   | 2%           | 4%   | 24%  |
|     | Horse Mackerel                | 67%          | 0%         | 2%          | 0%      | 41%  | 59%  | 0%   | 2%           | 0%   | 71%  |
|     | Mackerel (b)                  | 1%           | 1%         | 3%          | 5%      | 4%   | 1%   | 1%   | 3%           | 7%   | 24%  |
|     | Pilchards                     | 0%           | 0%         | 0%          | 0%      | 1%   | 0%   | 0%   | 0%           | 0%   | 5%   |
|     | Sprats                        | 0%           | 0%         | 0%          | 0%      | 22%  | 0%   | 0%   | 0%           | 0%   | 14%  |
|     | Other Pelagic                 | 98%          | 93%        | 98%         | 4%      | 98%  | 97%  | 85%  | 91%          | 4%   | 86%  |
|     | Total Pelagic                 | 5%           | 6%         | 5%          | 4%      | 22%  | 2%   | 3%   | 4%           | 6%   | 26%  |
|     | Cockles                       | 0%           | 0%         | 0%          | 0%      | 0%   | 0%   | 0%   | 0%           | 0%   | 0%   |
|     | Crabs                         | 0%           | 0%         | 0%          | 0%      | 5%   | 0%   | 0%   | 0%           | 0%   | 5%   |
|     | Lobsters                      | 0%           | 0%         | 0%          | 0%      | 0%   | 0%   | 0%   | 0%           | 0%   | 0%   |
|     | Mussels                       | 0%           | 0%         | 0%          | 0%      | 0%   | 0%   | 0%   | 0%           | 0%   | 0%   |
|     | Nephrops (c)                  | 1%           | 0%         | 0%          | 0%      | 2%   | 0%   | 0%   | 0%           | 0%   | 4%   |
|     | Periwinkles                   | 0%           | 0%         | 0%          | . 0%    | 0%   | 0%   | 0%   | 0%           | 0%   | 0%   |
|     | Queens                        | 0%           | 0%         | 0%          | 0%      | 0%   | 0%   | 0%   | 0%           | 0%   | 0%   |
|     | Scallops                      | 2%           | 2%         | 0%          | 0%      | 0%   | 2%   | 1%   | 0%           | 0%   | 0%   |
|     | Shrimps                       | 19%          | 32%        | 13%         | 0%      | 31%  | 20%  | 30%  | 10%          | 0%   | 15%  |
|     | Squids                        | 1%           | 1%         | 0%          | 1%      | 12%  | 1%   | 1%   | 0%           | 1%   | 21%  |
|     | Other Shellfish               | 6%           | 2%         | 0%          | 0%      | 0%   | 10%  | 2%   | 0%           | 0%   | 0%   |
|     | Total Shellfish               | 1%           | 1%         | 0%          | 0%      | 2%   | 1%   | 1%   | 0%           | 0%   | 4%   |
|     | Total All Species             | 7%           | 7%         | 6%          | 5%      | 8%   | 7%   | 2%   | 7%           | 5%   | 16%  |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes fish roes

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings of nephrops are expressed in terms of wholeweight equivalent.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

|     | _                             |       | Quantit | y ('000 tor | nes)  |       |      | <u>Valu</u> | e (£ millio | n)    |      |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------|---------|-------------|-------|-------|------|-------------|-------------|-------|------|
|     |                               | 1988  | 1989    | 1990        | 1991  | 1992  | 1988 | 1989        | 1990        | 1991  | 1992 |
| (e) | Landings Abroad by UK Vessels |       |         |             |       |       |      |             |             |       |      |
| (i) | United Kingdom                |       |         |             |       |       |      |             | •           |       |      |
|     | Brill                         | ••    |         |             | 0.1   | 0.1   |      |             | 0.1         | 0.3   | 0.2  |
|     | Catfish                       |       | 1.2     |             |       | 0.1   |      | 1.0         |             |       | 0.1  |
|     | Cod                           | 1.9   | 1.4     | 1.2         | 1.8   | 3.1   | 1.3  | 1.2         | 1.3         | 2.5   | 3.8  |
|     | . Dogfish                     | 0.1   |         | 0.2         | **    | 0.1   | ••   | ••          | ••          |       | 0.1  |
|     | Haddock                       | 0.6   | 1.5     | 0.2         | 0.2   | 0.4   | 0.5  | 4.9         | 0.1         | 0.3   | 0.3  |
|     | Hake                          | 4.4   | 1.3     | 0.9         | 2.1   | 3.0   | 15.5 | 4.8         | 3.7         | 7.9   | 11.0 |
|     | Lemon Soles                   | 0.1   | 8.0     | 0.1         | 0.1   | 0.3   | 0.1  | 8.0         | 0.2         | 0.2   | 0.5  |
|     | Ling                          | 2.8   | 1.1     | 0.4         | 1.2   | 1.9   | 2.4  | 1.3         | 0.4         | 1.1   | 1.5  |
|     | Megrims                       | 1.0   | 0.8     | 0.1         | 0.5   | 1.1   | 2.2  | 1.9         | 0.2         | 1.2   | 2.8  |
|     | Monks or Anglers              | 1.7   | 0.5     | 0.6         | 1.8   | 2.7   | 3.5  | 1.2         | 1.2         | 4.1   | 6.3  |
|     | Plaice                        | 2.4   | 5.5     | 5.9         | 9.2   | 13.4  | 1.7  | 4.5         | 5.5         | 10.7  | 13.2 |
|     | Pollack (Lythe)               | 0.2   | 0.3     |             | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.2  | 0.3         |             | 0.2   | 0.4  |
|     | Saithe                        | 4.7   | 5.1     | 3.5         | 4.0   | 2.8   | 2.3  | 2.3         | 2.2         | 2.8   | 1.8  |
|     | Sand Eels                     | 5.1   | 6.4     | 3.4         | 1.4   | 6.6   | 0.3  | 0.4         | 0.2         | 0.1   | 0.3  |
|     | Skates and Rays               | · 0.1 | 0.4     | ••          | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1  | 2.0         |             | 0.1   | 0.1  |
|     | Soles                         | 0.1   | 0.4     | 1.0         | 1.1   | 0.9   | 0.5  | 2.1         | 4.3         | 4.6   | 4.5  |
|     | Turbot                        |       | 0.3     | 0.2         | 0.3   | 0.5   | 0.2  | 0.7         | 1.0         | 1.8   | 2.7  |
|     | Whiting                       | 0.6   | 1.4     | 0.1         | 0.3   | 0.4   | 0.4  | 0.2         | 0.1         | . 0.3 | 0.4  |
|     | Whiting, Blue                 | 0.8   | 6.4     | 2.3         | 0.2   | 0.9   | ٠    | 0.6         |             |       | 0.1  |
|     | Witches                       | 0.4   | 0.9     | **          | 0.2   | 0.3   | 0.7  | 1.1         | ••          | 0.4   | 0.6  |
|     | Other Demersal                | 2.6   | 10.9    | 1.1         | 2.8   | 4.2   | 2.6  | 8.3         | 8.0         | 2.8   | 4.4  |
|     | Total Demersal (b)            | 28.8  | 29.6    | 21.4        | 27.9  | 43.2  | 34.3 | 20.4        | 21.6        | 41.4  | 55.4 |
|     | Herring                       | 12.6  | 21.8    | 11.7        | 16.6  | 17.4  | 2.2  | 3.4         | 2.7         | 3.0   | 3.0  |
|     | Horse Mackerel                | 20.4  | 28.6    | 18.2        | 15.5  | 14.7  | 1.8  | 4.7         | 2.2         | 1.8   | 1.6  |
|     | Mackerel (b)                  | 38.7  | 33.1    | 48.5        | 74.1  | 83.8  | 6.6  | 6.3         | 9.4         | 14.9  | 15.2 |
| •   | Pilchards                     | •     | -       | 0.1         | -     | 0.3   | -    | -           |             | -     | •    |
|     | Sprats                        | -     | -       | -           | -     | 0.2   | -    | -           | -           | -     | •    |
|     | Other Pelagic                 | ••    | 2.7     | -           | 0.7   | 1.3   | ••   | 0.2         | •-          | 0.1   | 0.2  |
| •   | Total Pelagic                 | 71.7  | 62.6    | 78.4        | 106.8 | 117.7 | 10.6 | 10.2        | 14.2        | 19.8  | 20.0 |
|     | Cockles                       | -     | -       | -           | -     | -     | -    | -           | -           | •     |      |
|     | Crabs                         | -     | -       | 0.9         | 0.6   | 8.0   | ••   | -           | . 1.0       | 0.8   | 0.9  |
|     | Lobsters                      | -     | -       | ••          | ••    | **    | ••   | -           |             | ••    |      |
|     | Mussels                       | -     | 0.1     | -           | -     | -     | -    | 0.2         | <u>-</u>    | -     |      |
|     | Nephrops (c)                  | 0.4   | 0.1     | 0.1         | 0.2   | 0.4   | 1.0  | 0.2         | 0.2         | 0.6   | 1.5  |
|     | Periwinkles                   | -     | -       | -           | -     | -     | -    | -           | -           | -     | •    |
|     | Queens                        | -     | **      | -           | -     | -     | -    | **          | -           | -     | •    |
|     | Scallops                      | -     |         | ••          | ••    | -     | -    |             | 0.1         |       | •    |
|     | Shrimps                       | -     | 0.1     | -           | -     | -     | -    | 0.3         | -           | -     |      |
|     | Squids                        | 0.2   | 0.1     |             | 0.1   | 0.2   | 0.7  | 0.3         | 0.1         | 0.6   | 0.8  |
|     | Other Shellfish               | 0.1   | 0.6     | 0.3         | 0.1   | 0.1   | 0.1  | 1.1         | 0.3         | 0.5   | 1.7  |
|     | Total Shellfish               | 0.6   | 0.7     | 1.3         | 1.0   | 1.6   | 1.9  | 1.5         | 1.8         | 2.5   | 4.9  |
|     | Total All Species             | 101.8 | 92.9    | 101.1       | 135.7 | 162.4 | 46.7 | 32.2        | 37.7        | 63.7  | 80.3 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes fish roes

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings of nephrops are expressed in terms of wholeweight equivalent.

TABLE 3.3 Fish Landings in the United Kingdom and Abroad (continued)

|            | •                            |       |       | <u>y ('000 t</u> o <u>n</u> |       |       |       | Valu  | e (£ millio |       |       |
|------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|
|            |                              | 1988  | 1989  | 1990                        | 1991  | 1992  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990        | 1991  | 1992  |
| <b>(f)</b> | Total Landings by UK Vessels |       |       |                             |       |       |       |       |             |       |       |
| (i)        | United Kingdom               | •     |       |                             |       |       |       |       |             |       |       |
|            | Brill                        | 0.3   | 0.3   | 0.4                         | 0.5   | 0.5   | 1.2   | 1.2   | 1.7         | 1.6   | 1,8   |
|            | Catfish                      | 1.9   | 3.3   | 2.0                         | 2.0   | 2.0   | 1.2   | 2.6   | 1.8         | 2.0   | 1.9   |
|            | Cod                          | 92.8  | 81.2  | 71.8                        | 67.5  | 65.3  | 76.1  | 70.8  | 78.1        | 78.9  | 75.4  |
|            | Dogfish                      | 15.2  | 13.5  | 13.3                        | 12.4  | 14.2  | 7.1   | 7.8   | 9.0         | 8.6   | 10.1  |
|            | Haddock                      | 113.8 | 85.1  | 57.1                        | 53.6  | 54.3  | 69.2  | 67.0  | 59.5        | 53.6  | 40.4  |
|            | Hake                         | 8.5   | . 6.0 | 6.2                         | 7.8   | 7.6   | 21.9  | 12.5  | 15.3        | 21.3  | 21.7  |
|            | Lemon Soles                  | 5.7   | 6.1   | 6.1                         | 6.3   | 5.8   | 8.9   | 9.7   | 11.1        | 11.6  | 11.7  |
|            | : Ling                       | 8.9   | 6.8   | 5.6                         | 6.6   | 8.0   | 5.3   | 4.3   | 4.0         | 5.1   | 6.4   |
|            | Megrims                      | 5.3   | 4.8   | 4.0                         | 4.6   | 5.2   | 6.7   | 6.8   | 6.2         | 8.0   | 11.1  |
|            | Monks or Anglers             | 15.7  | 16.8  | 16.5                        | 15.9  | 17.7  | 22.8  | 24.9  | 28.2        | 31.7  | 37.2  |
|            | Plaice                       | 31.6  | 33.6  | 33.1                        | 34.6  | 37.4  | 24.1  | 24.9  | 29.4        | 39.3  | 37.5  |
|            | Pollack (Lythe)              | 2.3   | 2.2   | 2.4                         | 2.8   | 3.4   | 1.5   | 1.6   | 2.1         | 2.7   | 3.4   |
|            | Saithe                       | 21.9  | 19.1  | 18.0                        | 19.9  | 15.8  | 8.0   | 7.2   | 8.1         | 10.8  | 7.5   |
|            | Sand Eels                    | 35.3  | 31.0  | 20.4                        | 9.7   | 10.8  | 1.4   | 1.3   | 0.9         | 0.5   | 0.5   |
|            | Skates and Rays              | 9.7   | 8.8   | 8.3                         | 7.8   | 8.0   | 4.9   | 6.6   | 5.3         | 5.2   | 6.0   |
| •          | Soles                        | 3.2   | 3.5   | 4.4                         | 4.5   | 3.8   | 14.6  | 16.5  | 19.1        | 18.4  | 17.7  |
|            | Turbot                       | 8.0   | 0.9   | 8.0                         | 1.0   | 1.2   | 3.9   | 3.7   | 4.5         | 5.1   | 6.6   |
|            | <ul> <li>Whiting</li> </ul>  | 51.6  | 44.3  | 42.9                        | 46.7  | 44.7  | 21.5  | 21.1  | 26.2        | 23.2  | 22.0  |
|            | Whiting, Blue                | 5.2   | 12.9  | 8.3                         | 4.1   | 7.5   | 0.2   | 0.9   | 0.3         | 0.2   | 0.4   |
|            | Witches                      | 3.0   | 3.5   | 2.5                         | 2.6   | 2.4   | 2.7   | 3.0   | 2.4         | 3.2   | 3.1   |
|            | Other Demersal .             | 10.6  | 17.7  | 7.8                         | 10.5  | 12.4  | 7.7   | 13.6  | 6.6         | 9.7   | 11.0  |
|            | Total Demersal (b)           | 443.2 | 384.4 | 332.3                       | 321.7 | 328.4 | 311.3 | 289.2 | 320.6       | 341.1 | 334.3 |
|            | Herring                      | 105.9 | 121.1 | 110.4                       | 110.6 | 106.2 | 13.4  | 14.7  | 14.4        | 13.2  | 12.2  |
|            | Horse Mackerel               | 21.3  | 32.5  | 22.2                        | 20.0  | 16.4  | 1.8   | 5.0   | 2.6         | 2.2   | 2.0   |
|            | Mackerel (b)                 | 215.7 | 191.0 | 195.0                       | 199.5 | 234.6 | 27.5  | 25.0  | 27.5        | 31.2  | 34.5  |
|            | Pilchards                    | 1.8   | 1.7   | 2.1                         | 3.0   | 4.5   | 0.2   | 0.2   | 0.2         | 0.3   | 0.6   |
|            | Sprats                       | 7.4   | 3.6   | 2.6                         | 6.0   | 10.2  | 1.2   | 0.5   | 0.5         | 0.9   | 1.0   |
|            | Other Pelagic                | 0.2   | 3.5   | 0.1                         | 8.0   | 1.5   |       | 0.3   |             | 0.1   | 0.3   |
|            | Total Pelagic                | 352.2 | 329.9 | 332.4                       | 339.8 | 373.4 | 44.1  | 41.2  | 45.1        | 48.0  | 50.6  |
|            | Cockles                      | 24.6  | 14.8  | 19.6                        | 46.6  | 32.1  | 3.3   | 1.3   | 1.7         | 4.0   | , 3.3 |
|            | Crabs                        | 15.2  | 14.6  | 18.2                        | 18.4  | 18.0  | 13.9  | 14.6  | 17.2        | 18.9  | 17.9  |
|            | Lobsters                     | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.4                         | 1.2   | 1.1   | 10.2  | 11.6  | 11.5        | 9.7   | 9.2   |
|            | Mussels                      | 7.1   | 9.1   | 6.7                         | 9.4   | 7.0   | 0.9   | 1.4   | 0.9 .       | .1.7  | 1.5   |
| -          | Nephrops (c)                 | 27.7  | 27.1  | 25.5                        | 27.0  | 25.2  | 45.6  | 42.4  | . 48.8      | 48.3  | 41.5  |
|            | Periwinkles                  | 2.4   | 2.6   | 1.7                         | 2.3   | 2.0   | 1.1   | 1.2   |             | 1.2   | 1.2   |
|            | Queens                       | 4.2   | 6.1   | 6.2                         | 7.7   | 8.6   | 1.4   | 2.0   | 2.1         | 2.8   | 3.2   |
|            | Scallops                     | 7.6   | 8.6   | 9.3                         | 7.4   | 7.9   | 10.6  | 13.1  | 12.8        | 12.1  | 12.4  |
|            | Shrimps                      | 1.7   | 1.9   | 1.2                         | 8.0   | 0.7   | 1.8   | 2.9   | 2.1         | 1.2   | 1.0   |
|            | Squids                       | 1.7   | 3.2   | 2.4                         | 1.6   | 2.3   | 3.2   | 4.6   | 3.1         | . 2.9 | 4.3   |
|            | Other Shellfish              | 3.7   | 3.7   | 6.2                         | 3.3   | 4.6   | 2.4   | 3.5   | 5.4         | 3.9   | 5.3   |
|            | Total Shellfish              | 97.2  | 92.9  | 98.5                        | 125.6 | 109.6 | 94.4  | 98.1  | 106.5       | 106.7 | 100.7 |
|            | Total All Species            | 893.4 | 807.2 | 763.2                       | 787.1 | 811.4 | 449.8 | 428.5 | 472.2       | 495.8 | 485.5 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes fish roes

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings of nephrops are expressed in terms of wholeweight equivalent.

TABLE 3.4 Landings at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

| <del></del>         | NORTH S  | HIELDS   | WHIT     | ВҮ       | SCARBO   | ROUGH    | BRIDLIN  | GTON        |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
|                     | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value       |
|                     | (tonnes) | (000° 3) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (000' 3) | (tonnes) | (000'3)     |
| Brill               | 1        | 3        | 3        | 10       | 6        | 19       | 4        | 12          |
| Catfish             | 69       | 61       | 106      | 95       | 72       | 69       | 62       | 55          |
| Cod                 | 1035     | 1317     | 2227     | 2781     | 1426     | 1790     | 1433     | 1824        |
| Conger Eels         | -        | **       | 1        | ••       | -        | ••       | •        |             |
| Dabs                | 9        | 3        | 6        | 2        | 19       | 7        | 4        | 1           |
| Dogfish             | 234      | 174      | 45       | 25       | 108      | 70       | 41       | 31          |
| Flounders or Flukes | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |          | -        | .,          |
| Gurnards            | 6        | 1        | -        | **       | -        | ••       | ~        | .,          |
| Haddock             | 511      | 519      | 286      | 287      | 310      | 321      | 169      | 185         |
| Hake                | 3        | 5        | -        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | · 1         |
| Halibut             | 1        | 9        | 1        | 2        | 1        | 4        | 1        | 2           |
| Halibut, Greenland  | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -           |
| Lemon Soles         | 395      | 616      | 153      | 290      | 150      | 279      | 98       | 153         |
| Ling                | 27       | 22       | 76       | 52       | 109      | 76       | 111      | 81          |
| Megrims             | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | 1        |             |
| Monks or Anglers    | 125      | 235      | 32       | 57       | 42       | 74       | 48       | 81          |
| Norway Pout         | -        | -        | -        | -        |          | -        | _        | _           |
| Plaice              | 585      | 662      | 148      | 160      | 138      | 159      | 70       | 80          |
| Pollack (Lythe)     | 4        | 4        | 3        | 2        | 9        | 8        | 60       | 54          |
| Redfish             | -        | -        | -        | _        | -        | -        | 2        | . 1         |
| Saithe              | 25       | 17       | 45       | 24       | 184      | 95       | 108      | 63          |
| Sand Eels           | -        | _        | _        | -        | -        |          | -        |             |
| Skates and Rays     | 33       | 8        | 25       | 14       | 63       | 33       | 76       | 50          |
| - Soles             | 6        | 21       | 12       | 54       | 29       | 128      | 10       | 46          |
| Torsk (Tusk)        | -        | -        | -        | - ·      |          |          | 5        | 3           |
| Turbot              | 12       | 70       | 9        | 49       | 8        | 46       | 7        | 34          |
| Whiting             | 611      | 282      | 394      | 144      | 300      | 109      | 213      | 76          |
| Whiting, Blue       | -        |          | -        | -        |          | -        |          |             |
| Witches             | 41       | 32       | 1        |          | 4        | 1        | 4        | . 2         |
| Other Demersal      | 69       | 69       | 50       | 26       | 50       | 23       | 10       | 6           |
| Fish Roes           | 4        | 5        | 5        | 9        | -        |          | 4        | 6           |
| Total Demersal      | 3807     | 4137     | 3627     | 4085     | 3029     | 3312     | 2542     | 2851        |
| Herring             | 32       | 7        | 13       | 3        | 1        | .,       | 2        | 1           |
| Horse Mackerel      | -        | ·<br>-   | -        | -        | -        | -        | _        | -           |
| Mackerel            | 5        | 3        | 4        | 2        | _        |          | -        |             |
| Pilchards           | -        | -        | · •      | -        | _        | _        | _        |             |
| Sprats              | -        | _        | _        | _        | _        | -        | -        |             |
| Whitebait           | -        | _        | -        | -        | -        | -        | _        | -           |
| Other Pelagic       | _        |          | -        | -        | -        | _        | _        | ,           |
| Total Pelagic       | 37       | 9        | 17       | 5        | 1        |          | 2        | 1           |
| Clams               | -        | -        | _        | -        | _        | -        | -        |             |
| Cockles             | _        |          | _        | _        | _        | -        | -        |             |
| Crabs               | 28       | 6        | 51       | 38       | 94       | 77       | 200      | 183         |
| Lobsters            |          | 3        | 12       | 87       | 36       | 277      | 47       | 335         |
| Mussels             | •        | -        | _        | _        | -        | _        | _        |             |
| Nephrops            | 879      | 1530     | _        | .,       | _        | _        | _        | 1           |
| Oysters             |          |          | -        | -        | -        | _        | _        |             |
| Periwinkles         | _        | -        | _        | _        | -        | _        | _        |             |
| Queens              | 1        | 1        | 50       | 18       | 257      | 92       | 325      | 118         |
| Scallops            | -        | -        | 19       | 29       |          | 1        |          |             |
| Shrimps             | -        | 1        | -        | -        | _        | •        | _        |             |
| Squids              | 6        | 10       | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        | 3        |             |
| Whelks              | -        |          | ·<br>-   |          |          | •        | -        |             |
| Other Shellfish     | 3        | 2        | -        | _        |          | ··<br>•  | _        |             |
| Total Shellfish     | 917      | 1553     | 132      | 173      | 388      | 448      | 575      | 642         |
| Total All Species   | 4761     | 5699     | 3776     | 4263     | 3418     | 3761     | 3119     | 3494        |
| - Jan 7 apooloo     | 4101     | 5033     | 3//0     | 7203     | U-T 10   | 0,0,     |          | <del></del> |

TABLE 3.4 Landings at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

| <del>-</del>        | HUI          | L        | GRIM     | SBY      | LOWES    | TOFT     | PLYMO    | UTH      |
|---------------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                     | Quantity     | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    |
|                     | (tonnes)     | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) |
| Brill               | 1            | 3        | 12       | 39       | 34       | 95       | 10       | 43       |
| Catfish             | =            | 33       | 63       | 55       | 90       | 70       | -        | -        |
| Cod                 | 8803         | 9814     | 3995     | 4974     | 1325     | 1734     | 35       | 45       |
| Conger Eels         | <del>-</del> | -        | -        |          | -        |          | 21       | 16       |
| Dabs                | 1            |          | 68       | 38       | 46       | 28       | 16       | 7        |
| Dogfish             | -            | ••       | 472      | 422      | 225      | 233      | 10       | 2        |
| Flounders or Flukes | <u>-</u>     | -        | -        | -        | 4        | 1        | 1        |          |
| Gurnards            | 1            |          | 2        |          | 13       | 4        | 21       | 6        |
| Haddock             | 504          | 584      | 392      | 426      | 46       | 43       | 1        | 1        |
| Hake                | 2            | 3        | 16       | 20       | 4        | 4        | 32       | 45       |
| Halibut             | 73           | 240      | 3        | 14       | . 2      | 10       | -        | •        |
| Halibut, Greenland  | 30           | 26       | 2        | 1        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lemon Soles         | -            |          | 419 -    | 700      | 248      | 475      | 156      | 395      |
| Ling                | 15           | 10       | 57       | 43       | 14       | 7        | 48       | 36       |
| Megrims             | 5            | 3        | 10       | 5        | -        |          | 20       | 46       |
| Monks or Anglers    | 9            | 20       | 77       | 136      | 254      | 408      | 90       | 204      |
| Norway Pout         | -            | -        | -        | -        |          | -        | -        |          |
| Plaice              | 54           | 71       | 1987     | 2349     | 7422     | 8724     | 171      | 189      |
| Pollack (Lythe)     | -            | -        | 29       | 28       | 2        | 2        | 97       | 106      |
| Redfish             | 249          | 197      | 68       | 27       | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Saithe              | 616          | 404      | 511      | 267      | 6        | 4        | 7        | 5        |
| Sand Eels           | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Skates and Rays     | 2            | 1        | 138      | 117      | 454      | 410      | 69       | 48       |
| · Soles             | 9            | 34       | 24       | 98       | 343      | 1226     | 88       | 416      |
| Torsk (Tusk)        | 5            | 3        | 5        | 3        | -        | -        | •        |          |
| Turbot              | 6            | 36       | 15       | 64       | 154      | 795      | 7        | 42       |
| Whiting             | 7            | 3        | 78       | 38       | 44       | 22       | 115      | 72       |
| Whiting, Blue       | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Witches             | -            | -        | 40       | 28       | 36       | 35       | 1        | ••       |
| Other Demersal      | 72           | 57       | 38       | 43       | 35       | 34       | 132      | 226      |
| Fish Roes           | 26           | 33       | 36       | 26       | 13       | 34       | 2        | 2        |
| Total Demersal      | 10535        | 11576    | 8557     | 9959     | 10815    | 14401    | 1149     | 1952     |
| Herring             | 260          | 47       | 15       | 7        | -        |          | -        |          |
| Horse Mackerel      | 110          | 13       | 154      | 7        | -        |          | 397      | 56       |
| Mackerel            | -            | -        | 1        | 1        | -        |          | 4102     | 502      |
| Pilchards           | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | 2778     | 282      |
| Sprats              | -            | -        | -        | -        | 2        | 1        | -        | -        |
| Whitebait           | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Other Pelagic       | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Total Pelagic       | 370          | 60       | 170      | 15       | 2        | 1        | 7277     | 841      |
| Clams               | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | •        | -        |
| Cockles             | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Crabs               | -            | -        | 1344     | 1164     | 2        | 1        | 391      | 412      |
| Lobsters            | -            | -        | 1        | 6        | 3        | 21       | 5        | 45       |
| Mussels             | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Nephrops            | -            | ••       | -        | -        | -        | • •      | •        | -        |
| Oysters             | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Periwinkles         | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | •        | • -      |
| Queens              | -            | -        | 1        | ••       | -        | . •      | 4        |          |
| Scallops            | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | 380      | 508      |
| Shrimps             | -            | -        | 52       | 90       | 17       | 45       | -        |          |
| Squids              | -            | 1        | 1        | 2        | 1        | 1        | 44       | 81       |
| Whelks              | -            | -        | -        | -        | -        | ••       | -        |          |
| Other Shellfish     | -            |          | -        |          | 1        | 1        | 63       | 27       |
| Total Shellfish     | 1            | 1        | 1399     | 1262     | 25       | 69       | 887      | 1073     |
| Total All Species   | 10905        | 11637    | 10127    | 11235    | 10842    | 14471    | 9313     | 3867     |

TABLE 3.4 Landings at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

|         |                     | BRIX            |          | NEW       |          | FALMO    |          | MILFORD  |            |
|---------|---------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|
|         | •                   | Quantity        | Value    | Quantity  | . Value  | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value      |
|         |                     | <u>(tonnes)</u> | (£ '000) | (tonnes)  | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (000' £)   |
|         | 3rill               | 113             | 462      | 44        | 151      | 1        | 3        | 4        | · - 12     |
|         | Catfish             | -               | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -        |            |
|         | Cod                 | 152             | 197      | 505       | 662      | 32       | 45 ·     | 119      | 146        |
|         | Conger Eels         | 25              | 20       | 149       | 107      | 65       | 44       | 35       | · ··· 19   |
|         | Dabs                | 106             | 52       | 4         | 1        | -        |          | 11       | 3          |
|         | Dogfish             | 73              | 24       | 253       | 193      | 14       | 8        | 498      | · 430      |
| F       | Flounders or Flukes | 74              | 11       | 3         |          | -        | -        | 3        | ٠.         |
| (       | Gurnards            | 192             | 64       | 67        | 16       | 16       | 3        | 6        | 2          |
| 1       | -laddock            | 4               | 4        | <b>88</b> | 120      | 2        | 1        | 12       | . 12       |
| F       | Hake                | 27              | 28       | 1250      | 4188     | 87       | 244      | 340      | 1385       |
| . +     | Halibut             | -               | -        |           | _        | -        | 2        | -        | ·          |
| F       | Halibut, Greenland  | _               | _        | _         | -        | -        | _        | -        | ' -        |
|         | emon Soles          | 384             | 987      | 275       | 537      | 51       | 119      | - 9      | r 15       |
|         | _ing                | 88              | 63       | 841       | 613      | 182      | 126      | 95       | · 82       |
|         | Megrims             | 30              | 51       | 1116      | 2475     | 10       | 20       | 73       | 178        |
|         | Monks or Anglers    | 244             | 516      | 1385      | 2630     | 110      | 244      | 169      | 405        |
|         | Norway Pout         | _               | 310      | 1303      | -        | -        | 277      | -        | -          |
|         | Plaice              | 1441            | 1685     | -<br>457  | 623      | 26       | 21       | -<br>87  | 86         |
| •       |                     |                 |          |           |          |          | 83       | 50       | 60         |
|         | Pollack (Lythe)     | 197             | 201      | 666       | 663      | 92       |          | 50       |            |
|         | Redfish             | -               | -        | -         |          | -        | -        | -        |            |
|         | Saithe .            | 3               | 2        | 261       | 170      | 11       | 6        | 41       |            |
|         | Sand Eels           | -               | -        | -         | <u>-</u> | -        | -        |          | -          |
|         | Skates and Rays     | 241             | 166      | 233       | 147      | 22       | 14       | 379      | 309        |
|         | Soles               | 703             | 3269     | 413       | 1954     | 4        | 17       | 47       | 210        |
|         | Torsk (Tusk)        | -               | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        |          |            |
|         | Turbot              | 52              | 350      | 34        | 204      | 2        | 10       | 16       | 87         |
|         | Whiting             | 369             | 198      | 355       | 244      | 146      | 95       | 97       | - 65       |
| ١       | Whiting, Blue       | -               | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | ÷        |            |
| : \     | Nitches .           | -               |          | 63        | 53       | 2        | 2        | 10       | 23         |
| . (     | Other Demersal      | 726             | 648      | 362       | 379      | 36       | 50       | 346      | 272        |
| F       | Fish Roes           | 13              | 10       | 30        | 31       | 3        | 2        | 5        | 3          |
| Total I | Demersal .          | 5258            | 9009     | 8854      | 16162    | 915      | 1162     | 2452     | 3854       |
| · 1     | Herring             | 209             | 34       | _         |          | 1        | 1        | -        |            |
|         | Horse Mackerel      | 151             | 33       | 9         | 2        | 16       | 2        | _        | . <u>-</u> |
| .1      | Mackerel            | 76              | 46       | 343       | 54       | 181      | 43       | 1        |            |
|         | Pilchards           | 77              | 12       | -         |          | 60       | 6        | <u>-</u> |            |
|         | Sprats              | 1201            | 259      | _         |          | -        | -        | _        | _          |
|         | Whitebait           | .20.            |          | _         | _        | _        | _        | _        | _          |
|         | Other Pelagic       | 12              | 2        | -         | •        | _        |          | _        | _          |
|         | Pelagic             | 1726            | 386      | 352       | <br>56   | 259      | <br>52   | 1        |            |
|         | Clams               |                 | 286      | 352       | 90       | 209      | J.       | •        | **         |
|         |                     | -               | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -        | •          |
|         | Cockles             | -               | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | 045      | 254        |
|         | Crabs               | 115             | 94       | 479       | 439      | 59       | 53       | 215      | 251        |
|         | Lobsters            | -               | 2        | 10        | 77       | 1        | 11       | 23       | 149        |
|         | Mussels             | -               | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -        |            |
|         | Nephrops            |                 | -        | 3         | 6        | 1        | 2        | 11       | 34         |
|         | Oysters             | •               | -        | -         | -        | 10       | 21       | 27       | 52         |
| ı       | Periwinkles         | -               | _        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -        | •          |
| (       | Queens              | •               | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -        | •          |
| ;       | Scallops            | 1255            | 2000     | 266       | 286      | 464      | 528      | -        |            |
| :       | Shrimps             | -               | ٠.       | <u> </u>  | -        | _        | -        | -        |            |
|         | Squids              | 182             | 648      | 20        | 41       | 20       | 36       | 4        | 11         |
|         | Whelks              | 1               |          | -         |          | · -      | -        | -        |            |
|         | Other Shellfish     | 433             | 197      | 62        | 123      | .2       | 3        | · 14     | · · 70     |
|         | Shellfish           | 1987            | 2940     | 840       | 972      | 558      | 654      | 293      |            |
|         |                     | 8971            | 12335    | 10045     | 17189    | 1732     | 1867     | 2746     | 4421       |

TABLE 3.4 Landings at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

|                     | FLEETV   | VOOD     | ALL OTHE | R PORTS  | ABER       | DEEN     | PETER            | HEAD      |
|---------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| •                   | Quantity | Value    | •        | Value    | Quantity   | Value    | Quantity         | Value     |
| Brill               | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (000' 3) | (tonnes)_  | (£ '000) | (tonnes)         | (£ '000)  |
| Catfish .           | 24       | 70       | 89<br>40 | 322      | 1          | 4        | 1                | 3         |
| Cod                 | 1        |          |          | 38       | 225        | 239      | 913              | 918       |
|                     | 1004     | 1191     | 2844     | 3507     | 5004       | 5721     | 18729            | 21505     |
| Conger Eels         | 25       | 11       | 152      | 112      | 2          | 1        | 1                | ,,<br>0.5 |
| Dabs                | 70       | 19       | 181      | 93       | 198        | 105      | 169              | 85        |
| Dogfish             | 99       | 84       | 1010     | 783      | 134        | 134      | 1027             | 564       |
| Flounders or Flukes | 90       | 14       | 114      | 40       | -          | -        | 3                | 6         |
| Gurnards            | 132      | 27       | 158      | 37       | . 2        | 1        | 2                | **        |
| Haddock             | 41       | 44       | 542      | 606      | 6935       | 7136     | 26201            | 25378     |
| Hake                | 43       | 106      | 248      | 661      | 76         | 91       | 253              | 258       |
| Halibut -           | -        | 1        | -        | 2        | 16         | 78       | 42               | 186       |
| Halibut, Greenland  | -        | -        | •        | -        | •          | -        | •                | -         |
| Lemon Soles         | 12       | 15       | 530      | 1205     | 652        | 1277     | 1432             | 2499      |
| Ling                | 15       | 11       | 241      | 166      | 338        | 276      | 1326             | 998       |
| Megrims             | . 3      | 1        | 20       | 31       | 139        | 192      | 430              | 594       |
| Monks or Anglers    | 38       | 70       | 303      | 559      | 1088       | 2094     | 1621             | 4411      |
| Norway Pout         |          | -        |          | ٠.,      | -          |          |                  |           |
| · Plaice            | 775      | 777      | 3493     | 3871     | 2502       | 3088     | 1973             | 2105      |
| Pollack (Lythe)     | 45       | 54       | 447      | 391      | 58         | 57       | 378              | 333       |
| Redfish             |          | -        |          |          | 4          | 3        | 5                | 3         |
| Saithe              | 53       | 32       | 100      | <br>63   | 1930       | 932      | 7039             | 3414      |
| Sand Eels           | 33       | -        | 25       | 40       | 1550       | 332      | 7000             | J-71-7    |
|                     | 396      | 308      | 1540     | 1243     | 472        | 217      | 307              | 157       |
| Skates and Rays     |          |          | 1331     |          |            | 11       | 30 <i>1</i><br>1 | 7         |
| Soles               | 253      | 866      | 1331     | 5159     | 2          |          | •                |           |
| Torsk (Tusk)        | 1        |          | 400      | -        | 18         | 9        | 45               | 25        |
| Turbot              | 9        | 41       | 108      | 590      | 30         | 177      | 40               | 174       |
| Whiting             | 764      | 352      | 2418     | 1581     | 4076       | 2150     | 19679            | 9115      |
| Whiting, Blue       | -        | -        | -        | -        | 1414       | 60       | 226              | 10        |
| Witches             | 1        | **       | 14       | 12       | 170        | 243      | 712              | 1022      |
| . Other Demersal    | 47       | 22       | 902      | 2153     | 1          | 1        | 36               | ` 30      |
| Fish Roes           | 8        | 5        | 25       | 29       | 26         | 30       | 49               | 43        |
| Total Demersal      | 3950     | 4123     | 16875    | 23294    | 25635      | 25635    | 82634            | 73844     |
| Herring             | - 1      | ••       | 1644     | 392      | 2048       | 293      | 28210            | 3220      |
| Horse Mackerel      | -        | ••       | 142      | 30       | 218        | 12       | 205              | 24        |
| Mackerel            | . 3      | 1        | 1775     | 419      | 7929       | 1211     | 18356            | 2833      |
| Pilchards           | -        | -        | 36       | 7        | -          | -        | -                | ٠ -       |
| Sprats              | -        | -        | 3251     | 458      | -          | _        | -                | -         |
| Whitebait           | -        | -        | 27       | 26       | -          | _        | -                |           |
| Other Pelagic       | _        | _        | 5        | 3        | 1          |          | 2                | 4 1       |
| Total Pelagic       | 4        | 2        | 6879     | 1334     | 10197      | 1516     | 46774            | 6078      |
| Clams               | -<br>-   | _        | 255      | 310      | -          |          | -                |           |
| Cockles             | _        | _        | 42094    | 3436     | _          | _        | _                | ٠ .       |
| Crabs               | _        |          | 6561     | 6268     | 3          | 2        | 0                |           |
| Lobsters            | _        | _        | 337      | 2654     | 1          | 6        | 0                | 2         |
| Mussels             | -        | -        | 4786     | 1055     | •          | Ū        | U                |           |
|                     | - 42     | 400      |          |          | 74         | 275      | 407              | 944       |
| Nephrops            | 43       | 109      | 1830     | 3150     | 74         | 275      | 487              | 344       |
| Oysters             | -        | -        | 762      | 1560     | -          | •        | -                | •         |
| Periwinkles         |          | •        | 57       | 13       | -          | -        | -                | •         |
| Queens              | 82       | 30       | 1835     | 642      | 0          |          | -                |           |
| Scallops            | 17       | 37       | 846      | 1362     | 146        | 229      | <del>-</del>     | _ •       |
| Shrimps .           | 1        | 1        | 577      | 923      | -          | -        | 53               | - 51      |
| Squids .            | . 17     | 28       | 227      | 472      | 61         | 71       | 221              | 233       |
| Whelks              | -        | -        | 1018     | 214      | -          | -        |                  |           |
| Other Shellfish     | -        |          | 209      | 310      | <b>4</b> • | 6        | 1                |           |
| Total Shellfish     | 160      | 205      | 61393    | 22368    | 304        | 588      | 762              | 1230      |
| Total All Species   | - 4114   | 4330     | 85147    | 46996    | 36135      | 26427    | 130170           | 81152     |

TABLE 3.4 Landings at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

|                            | FRASERBO        | ROUGH    | ULLAF    | POOL         | AY       | R        | ALL OTHER | DISTRICT  |
|----------------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
|                            | Quantity        | Value    | Quantity | Value        | Quantity | Value    | Quantity  | Value     |
|                            | (tonnes)        | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000)     | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes)  | (£ '000'  |
| Brill                      | - <del></del> - | 1        |          | <del>-</del> | 14       | 36       | 6         | 11        |
| Catfish                    | 125             | 110      | 5        | 3            | 14       | 9        | 190       | 166       |
| Cod                        | 2075            | 2280     | 102      | 124          | 1842     | 1841     | 10415     | 11739     |
| Conger Eels                | 1               |          | 1        | 1            | 42       | 18       | 89        | 33        |
| Dabs                       | 49              | <br>26   | 1        | 1            | 60       | 23       | 505       | 222       |
| Dogfish                    | 400             | 253      | 115      | 108          | 293      | 220      | 6564      | 4333      |
| Flounders or Flukes        | 0               |          |          | .00          | 5        | 2        | 0         |           |
| Gurnards                   | 0               |          | 0        | ••           | 9        | 4        | 34        | 11        |
| Haddock                    | 2856            | 2457     | 281      | 279          | 576      | 569      | 13331     | 14105     |
| Hake                       | 25              | 31       | 4        | 6            | 811      | 1700     | 1141      | 1385      |
| Halibut                    | 4               | 15       | 1        | 6            | 11       | 25       | 37        | 127       |
| Halibut, Greenland         | -               | -        | _        | -            | . 2      | 3        | -         |           |
| Lemon Soles                | 205             | 326      | 3        | 3            | 15       | 16       | 940       | 1386      |
| Ling                       | 292             | 254      | 16       | 13           | 131      | 90       | 1337      | 994       |
| Megrims                    | 113             | 208      | 19       | 15           | 70       | 75       | 1915      | 2908      |
| Monks or Anglers           | 1926            | 3845     | 51       | 87           | 117      | 293      | 6113      | 10780     |
| *                          | 1920            | 3040     | 31       | 67           | 117      | 293      | 0113      | 10700     |
| Norway Pout<br>Plaice      | -<br>401        | 391      | 6        | 4            | 162      | 129      | 3266      | 3212      |
|                            | 27              | 25       | 1        | 1            | 32       | 35       | 241       | 210       |
| Pollack (Lythe)<br>Redfish | 21              | 25<br>1  | ı        |              | 32<br>18 | 35<br>9  | 67        | 41        |
| Saithe                     | 536             | 280      | 45       | 27           | 311      | 145      | 3612      | 1732      |
|                            |                 |          | 45       |              | 311      | · -      |           | 394       |
| Sand Eels                  | 30              | -        | -        | -            | 240      | 240      | 8293      |           |
| Skates and Rays            | 140             | 56       | 31       | 28           | 316      | 240      | 2658      | 1490      |
| Soles                      | -               | -        | -        |              | 35       | 103      | 7         | 24        |
| Torsk (Tusk)               | 4               | 2        | 3        | 2            | 6        | 4        | 65        | 30        |
| Turbot                     | 14              | 52       | 1        | 4            | 5        | 20       | 97        | 388       |
| Whiting                    | 4282            | 1687     | 41       | 24           | 508      | 220      | 8586      | 4967      |
| Whiting, Blue              |                 | -        | -        | •            | -        | -        | 2236      | 89        |
| Witches                    | 508             | 672      | 2        | 2            | 95       | 64       | 627       | 576       |
| Other Demersal             | 2               | 2        | 1        | 1            | 50       | 28       | 300       | 160       |
| Fish Roes                  | 5               | 7        | 1        |              | 11       | 11       | 56        | 5         |
| Total Demersal             | 14020           | 12980    | 731      | 737          | 5559     | 5933     | 72606     | 60260     |
| Herring                    | 3970            | 460      | 10968    | 1119         | 463.     | 91       | 42324     | 4070      |
| Horse Mackerel             | 258             | 13       | 38       | 1            | 3        | 1        | 2670      | 183       |
| Mackerel                   | 4629            | 660      | 49277    | 5657         | 67       | 16       | 38127     | 4794      |
| Pilchards                  | -               | -        | -        | -            | -        | -        | -         | 044       |
| Sprats                     | -               | -        | 26       | 4            | 2        |          | 1499      | 21        |
| Whitebait                  | -               | -        | -        | -            | -        | -        | -         |           |
| Other Pelagic              | -               | -        | -        | -            | 1        | 1        | 16        | 000       |
| Total Pelagic              | 8857            | 1132     | 60309    | 6781         | 535      | 109      | 84635     | 926       |
| Clams                      | -               | -        | -        | -            |          | -        | -         |           |
| Cockles                    | -               | -        | -        | -            | 4519     | 560      | 7400      | 024       |
| Crabs                      | 15              | 9        | 348      | 376          | 40       | 40       | 7190      | 831       |
| Lobsters                   | 1               | 17       | 23       | 52           | 11       | 59       | 656       | 575       |
| Mussels                    | -               | -        | -        | -            | 0        |          | 2794      | 418       |
| Nephrops                   | 3685            | 6201     | 687      | 1669         | 1489     | 3037     | 11596     | 2319      |
| Oysters                    | -               | -        | -        | -            | 0        | -        | 4050      | 0.4       |
| Periwinkles                | -               | -        | 20       | 10           | 391      | 217      | 1650      | 949       |
| Queens                     | -               |          | -        | 407          | 4756     | 1767     | 185       | 78<br>560 |
| Scallops                   | 98              | 158      | 84       | 187          | 384      | 686      |           | 569       |
| Shrimps                    | 1               | <br>2e.  | -        |              | 54       | 111      | 0         | 4.50      |
| Squids                     | 108             | 154      | 4        | 4            | 21       | 35       |           | 45        |
| Whelks                     | 125             | 27       | •        | -            | 14       | 6        | 59        | AC        |
| Other Shellfish            | 86              | 19       | ****     | 1            | 2        |          |           | 46        |
| Total Shellfish            | 4120            | 6585     | 1166     | 2299         | 11679    | 6516     |           | 4532      |
| Total All Species          | 26997           | 20697    | 62206    | 9818         | 17773    | 12558    | 185137    | 11615     |

TABLE 3.4 Landings at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

| <u>.</u>            | NORTH S  | HIELDS   | WHIT      | <u>rby</u> | SCARBO       | ROUGH_   | BRIDLIN  | <u>IGTON</u> |
|---------------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|----------|----------|--------------|
|                     | Quantity | Value    | Quantity  | Value      | Quantity     | Value    | Quantity | Value        |
|                     | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes)  | (£ '000)   | (tonnes)     | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000)     |
| Brill               | 2        | 6        | 4         | 13         | 5            | 18       | 3        | 10           |
| Catfish @           | 54       | 41       | 90        | 76         | 55           | 51       | 54       | 53           |
| Cod                 | 1043     | 1264     | 2284      | 2835       | 1469         | 1799     | 1482     | 1788         |
| Conger Eels         | -        | ••       | -         |            | -            |          | -        | .,           |
| Dabs                | 13       | 5        | 3         | 1          | 12           | 4        | 1        |              |
| Dogfish             | 223      | 170      | 35        | 20         | 35           | 23       | 29       | 21           |
| Flounders or Flukes | -        |          | -         | -          | -            | ••       | -        | ••           |
| Gurnards            | 7        | 2        | -         |            | -            | -        | -        | -            |
| Haddock             | 528      | 390      | 518       | 317        | 448          | 342      | 315      | 223          |
| Hake                | 3        | 5        | -         | 1          | _            | 1        | 1        | 1            |
| Halibut             | 2        | 13       | 1         | 5          | · 1          | 4        | 1        | 2            |
| Halibut, Greenland  | -        | -        | -         | -          | -            | -        | -        | -            |
| Lemon Soles         | 282      | 441      | 143       | 257        | 152          | 275      | 90       | 141          |
| Ling                | 36       | 28       | 89        | 58         | 95           | 64       | 110      | 86           |
| Megrims             | -        | -        | -         | ·          | •            | _        | 1        |              |
| Monks or Anglers    | 115      | 189      | 51        | 93         | 51           | 89       | 40       | 70           |
| Norway Pout         | -        | -        | -         | -          | -            | -        | •        | -            |
| Plaice              | 425      | 380      | 134       | 113        | 118          | 104      | 46       | 38           |
| Pollack (Lythe)     | 40       | 26       | 4         | 4          | 6            | 6        | 33       | 29           |
| Redfish             | -        | -        | -         |            | -            | -        | 1        | 1            |
| Saithe              | 31       | 12       | 42        | <br>17     | 95           | 41       | 82       | 41           |
| Sand Eels           | _        | -        | -         | -          | 33           | 7.       |          | 71           |
| Skates and Rays     | 25       | 7        | 29        | 18         | 53           | 32       | 76       | 54           |
| Soles and Rays      | 3        | 10       | 13        | 56         | 32           | 131      | 8        | 34           |
|                     | 3        |          | 13        | 50         | 32           |          | 5        | 34           |
| Torsk (Tusk)        | - 42     | -        | - 10      |            |              |          | 7        | 30           |
| Turbot              | 13       | 62       | 10<br>577 | 53         | 8            | 42       |          |              |
| Whiting             | 260      | 113      | 577       | 195        | 320          | 126      | 307      | 114          |
| Whiting, Blue       | -        | -        | •         | -          | -            | -        |          | -            |
| Witches             | 27       | 21       | 1         | 1          | 2            | 1        | 2        | 1            |
| Other Demersal      | 54       | 53       | 58        | 25         | 41           | 17       | 16       | 11           |
| Fish Roes           | 4        | 6        | 4         | 7          | 6            | 6        | 4        | 5            |
| Fotal Demersal      | 3188     | 3245     | 4092      | 4163       | 3006         | 3176     | 2715     | 2756         |
| Herring             | 205      | 13       | 7         | 1          | 1            | ••       | 1        | 1            |
| Horse Mackerel      | -        |          | -         | -          | -            | -        | -        | •            |
| Mackerel            | 1        |          | 1         | ••         | -            | ••       | -        | •            |
| Pilchards           | -        | -        | -         | -          | <del>-</del> | -        | -        | -            |
| Sprats              | •        | -        | -         | -          | -            | -        | -        | -            |
| Whitebait           | •        | •        | -         | -          | -            | -        | -        | -            |
| Other Pelagic       | -        | ••       | -         | -          | -            | -        | -        | •            |
| Total Pelagic       | 206      | 14       | 8         | 2          | 2            | 1        | 1        | 1            |
| Clams               | -        | -        | •         | -          | -            | -        | -        | •            |
| Cockles             | •        | -        | -         | -          | -            | -        | -        | -            |
| Crabs '**           | 12       | 3        | 68        | 50         | 99           | 88       | 120      | 114          |
| Lobsters            | -        | 3        | 25        | 193        | 29           | 225      | 55       | 418          |
| Mussels             | • •      | -        | -         | -          | -            | -        | -        | •            |
| Nephrops            | 640      | 832      | -         | 1          | -            |          | -        | -            |
| Oysters             |          | -        | •         | -          | -            | -        | -        | -            |
| Periwinkles         | -        | -        | -         | · -        | -            | -        | -        |              |
| Queens              | 1        | 1        | 636       | 279        | 1316         | 567      | 199      | 86           |
| Scallops            |          | -        | 12        | 18         | 7            | 7        | •        |              |
| Shrimps             | -        | -        | -         | -          | _            | -        | -        |              |
| Squids              | 11       | 14       | 6         | 7          | 4            | 4        | 7        | 10           |
| · Whelks            |          | -        | -         | -          | _            |          | 7        |              |
| Other Shellfish     |          |          |           | -          | _            | -        | -        | •            |
| Total Shellfish     | 666      | 853      | 748       | 549        | 1455         | 892      | 387      | 629          |
| Total All Species   | 4060     | 4112     | 4848      | 4713       | 4463         | 4069     | 3103     | 3385         |

TABLE 3.4 Landings at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

|                                 | HUI      | <u> </u> | GRIM      |          | LOWES    | TOFT     | PLYMO     |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|
|                                 | Quantity | Value    | Quantity  | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity  | Value    |
|                                 | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes)  | (000' £) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes)  | (£ '000) |
| Brill                           | 1        | 3        | 34        | 116      | 57       | 171      | 6         | 25       |
| Catfish                         | 84       | 59       | 63        | 53       | 133      | 103      | -         | -        |
| Cod                             | 8004     | 8111     | 3147      | 3913.    | 1196     | 1502     | 29        | 34       |
| Conger Eels                     | -        | -        | -         |          | -        | •        | 7         | 5        |
| Dabs                            | 5        | 2        | 29        | 8        | 43       | 22       | 15        | 7        |
| Dogfish                         | 1        |          | 485       | 471      | 256      | 264      | . 3       | 1        |
| Flounders or Flukes             | -        | ••       | -         | ••       | 3        | 1        | -         |          |
| Gurnards                        | 2        | 1        | 3         | 1        | 9        | 3        | 21        | 6        |
| Haddock                         | 728      | 849      | 340       | 347      | 74       | 63       | -         | ••       |
| Hake                            | 6        | 4        | 12        | 19       | 5        | 5        | 19        | 30       |
| Halibut                         | 70       | 168      | 2         | 8        | 2        | 11       | -         | -        |
| Halibut, Greenland              | 114      | 115      | 3         | 4        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Lemon Soles                     | 13       | 24       | 403       | 678      | 308      | 596      | 200       | 520      |
| Ling                            | 64       | 46       | 115       | 82       | 33       | 18       | 51        | 38       |
| Megrims                         | 7        | 2        | 4         | 2        | -        |          | 6         | 12       |
| Monks or Anglers                | 18       | 37       | 156       | 269      | 350      | 598      | 59        | 110      |
| Norway Pout                     | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Plaice                          | 118      | 99       | 2140      | 2205     | 6746     | 7338     | 124       | 125      |
| Pollack (Lythe)                 | -        | ••       | 48        | 47       | 9        | 10       | 122       | 119      |
| Redfish                         | 552      | 402      | 28        | 17       | -        | •••      | -         | -        |
| Saith <del>e</del>              | 1022     | 598      | 451       | 199      | 9        | 5        | 7         | 4        |
| Sand Eels                       | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Skates and Rays                 | 4        | 4        | 167       | 143      | 509      | 488      | 40        | 29       |
| Soles                           | 11       | 62       | 57        | 256      | 157      | 657      | 65        | 294      |
| Torsk (Tusk)                    | 6        | 4        | 2         | 1        | -        | •        | -         | -        |
| Turbot                          | 12       | 75       | 48        | 219      | 168      | 823      | 6         | 32       |
| Whiting                         | 21       | 10       | 47        | 20       | 42       | 20       | 62        | 43       |
| Whiting, Blue                   | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Witches                         | -        | -        | 37        | 26       | 31       | 30       | -         | .,       |
| Other Demersal                  | 84       | 56       | 33        | 37       | 31       | 17       | 115       | 148      |
| Fish Roes                       | 25       | 27       | 15        | 19       | 10       | 23       | 5         | 4        |
| Total Demersal                  | 10973    | 10758    | 7871      | 9160     | 10183    | 12766    | 965       | 1587     |
| Herring                         | 22       | 4        | -         | -        | -        | -        | 1         |          |
| Horse Mackerel                  | -        | -        | -         |          | -        | ••       | 635       | 228      |
| Mackerel                        | 2        | 1        | -         |          | -        | ••       | 5103      | 732      |
| Pilchards                       | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | . 3678    | 432      |
| Sprats                          | -        | -        | 481       | 24       | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Whitebait                       | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -         | -        |
| Other Pelagic                   | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | •        | -         |          |
| Total Pelagic                   | 24       | 5        | 481       | 24       | -        | ••       | 9417      | 1391     |
| Clams                           | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -         |          |
| Cockles                         | -        | -        | -         | -        | -        | •        | -         | -        |
| Crabs                           | -        | -        | 1724      | 1443     | 4        | 1        | 81        | 93       |
| Lobsters                        | -        | 1        | 2         | 19       | 1        | 7        | 3         | 28       |
| Mussels                         | -        | -        | -         | •        | -        | •        | -         | •        |
| Nephrops                        | 5        | 11       | -         | ••       | 1        | 1        | -         | •        |
| Oysters                         | =        | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -         | •        |
| Periwinkles                     | -        | •        | -         | -        | -        | •        | -         | -        |
| Queens                          | -        | -        | -         |          | -        | •        | -<br>530  | 778      |
| Scallops                        | - ,      |          | -         | -        | -        | í        | 530       | 776      |
| Shrimps                         | -        | -        | 6         | 6        | 2        | 2        | 40        | 93       |
| Squids<br>Whelks                | 1        | 2        | 2         | 3        | 3        | 3        | 49        | 93       |
|                                 | -        | -        | -         | •        | -        | ••       | -<br>45   | 26       |
| Other Shellfish Total Shellfish | _        |          | 1<br>4725 | <br>1472 | 1<br>11  | <br>16   | 45<br>708 | 1018     |
|                                 | 6        | 14       | 1735      |          |          |          |           | 3995     |
| Total All Species               | 11003    | 10777    | 10087     | 10657    | 10194    | 12782    | 11089     | 3        |

TABLE 3.4 Landings at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

| •                           | BRIXE            |           | _: NEW           |   | FALMC    |            | MILFORD       |                          |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|---|----------|------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|                             | Quantity         | Value     | Quantity         | Value                                   | Quantity | Value      | Quantity      | Value                    |
|                             | (tonnes)         | (£ '000)  | (tonnes)         | (£ '000)                                | (tonnes) | (£ '000)   | (tonnes)      | ( <u>000'</u> <u>3</u> ) |
| Brill                       | 114              | 487       | 40               | 180                                     | 1        | 3          | 1             | 4                        |
| Catfish <i>≿</i>            | -                | 400       | -                | -                                       | -        | -          | -             | 400                      |
| Cod                         | 104              | 129       | 570              | 729                                     | 53       | 69         | 89            | 108                      |
| Conger Eels                 | 20               | 19        | 123              | 89                                      | 31       | 19         | 28            | 13                       |
| Dabs                        | 95<br>50         | 45        | 8                | 2                                       | -        |            | 3             | 1                        |
| Dogfish                     | 59               | 17        | 180              | 127                                     | 2        | 2          | 941           | 650                      |
| Flounders or Flukes         | 48               | 7         | -                |   | -        |            | -             |                          |
| Gurnards                    | 202              | 78        | 95<br>433        | 41                                      | 10       | 5          | 2             | 1 9                      |
| Haddock                     | 2                | 2         | 122              | 170                                     | 9        | 13         | 8             |                          |
| Hake                        | 14               | 19        | 945              | 3282                                    | 147      | 505        | 291           | 1103                     |
| Halibut                     | -                | -         | -                | -                                       | -        | •          | -             |                          |
| Halibut, Greenland          | -                | 4424      | -                | -                                       |          | 407        | -             | -                        |
| Lemon Soles                 | 397              | 1134      | 258              | 646                                     | 44       | 107        | 4             | 6                        |
| Ling                        | 45<br>27         | 35        | 627              | 572                                     | 132      | 116        | 71            | 58                       |
| Megrims                     | 27               | 44        | 1204             | 3024                                    | 71       | 181        | 133           | 311                      |
| Monks or Anglers            | 181              | 383       | 1332             | 2694                                    | 169      | 441        | 100           | 243                      |
| Norway Pout                 | 4450             | 4074      | -                | 405                                     | -        |            | -             | -                        |
| Plaice                      | 1159             | 1271      | 333              | 465                                     | 19       | 26         | 85            | 98                       |
| Pollack (Lythe)             | 91               | 93        | 723              | 770                                     | 92       | 104        | 24            | 30                       |
| Redfish                     | 4                | -         | -                |   |          | -          | -             |                          |
| Saithe                      | 1                | 1         | 374              | 209                                     | 27       | 16         | 36            | 38                       |
| Sand Eels                   | 405              | 407       | -                | -                                       | -        | 47         | - 207         | -<br>294                 |
| Skates and Rays             | 185              | 137       | 500              | 386<br>1700                             | 22       | 17         | 297           | 29 <del>4</del><br>164   |
| Soles                       | 723              | 3588      | 336              | 1798                                    | 3        | 19         | 33            |                          |
| Torsk (Tusk)                | -                | -         | -                | -                                       | -        | -          | -             | 37                       |
| Turbot                      | 58<br>245        | 364       | 65               | 376<br>225                              | 3<br>97  | 14<br>75   | 6<br>90       | 37<br>94                 |
| Whiting                     | 245              | 121       | 294              | 225                                     |          | _          |               | 34                       |
| Whiting, Blue               | -<br>1           | <br>1     | -<br>66          | -<br>94                                 | 7        | 12         | 5             | 10                       |
| Witches                     |                  |           |                  |   | 97       | 165        | 5<br>516      | 424                      |
| Other Demersal              | 768              | 564       | 219              | 339<br>7                                | 1        | 105        | 510           | 424                      |
| Fish Roes<br>Total Demersal | 6<br><b>4545</b> | 8<br>8547 | 5<br>8430        |   |          | 1911       | -<br>2762     | 3699                     |
|                             |                  |           | 8420             | 16225                                   | 1037     |            |               | 3095                     |
| Herring                     | 81<br>71         | 28<br>14  | 1                | **                                      | 16       | <br>2      | 1<br>7        | 1                        |
| Horse Mackerel<br>Mackerel  |                  | 65        | 3<br>157         | <br>47                                  | 16<br>74 | 18         | ,             | · '                      |
| - ·                         | 121<br>44        | 8         | 157              |   | 74       | 10         | -             | ••                       |
| Pilchards                   | 788              |           | -                | -                                       | -        | •          | -             |                          |
| Sprats                      | /88              | 168       | -                | -                                       | -        | -          | -             | •                        |
| Whitebait                   | -                | •         | -                | -                                       | -        | -          | -             | •                        |
| Other Pelagic               | -<br>1106        | <br>283   | 160              | -<br>48                                 | -<br>89  | -<br>21    | 8             | 1                        |
| Total Pelagic<br>Clams      | 1100             | 203       | 100              | 40                                      | 09       |            | 0             |                          |
| Cockles                     | -                | _         | -                | -                                       | -        |            | -             |                          |
| Crabs                       | 109              | 88        | 390              | 386                                     | -<br>84  | -<br>89    | 328           | 207                      |
| Lobsters                    | 109              | 3         | 3 <del>3</del> 0 | 74                                      | 3        | 19         | 30            | 163                      |
| Mussels                     | '                | 3         | -                |   |          | -          | -             |                          |
| Nephrops                    | -                | •         | 5                | 11                                      | 9        | 17         | 30            | 88                       |
| * *                         | -                | -         | 3                | • | 9        | .,         | . 50          |                          |
| Oysters<br>Periwinkles      | _                |           | _                | _                                       | _        | _          |               | ,                        |
| Queens                      | -                | •         | -                | -                                       | -        | _          | <u>-</u><br>- |                          |
| Scallops                    | 937              | <br>1575  | 189              | 237                                     | 440      | 501        | -             |                          |
| Scanops<br>Shrimps          | 991              | 1010      | 105              | 231                                     | 770      | -          | -             |                          |
| Snrimps<br>Squids           | -<br>272         | 565       | -<br>89          | 196                                     | 36       | -<br>91    | · 5           | 13                       |
| Squias<br>Whelks            | 212              |           | 09               | 130                                     | JU _     | <b>3</b> 1 | _             | '`                       |
| Other Shellfish             | -<br>670         | <br>537   | -<br>86          | 101                                     | -<br>7   | -<br>20    | 20            | 147                      |
| Total Shellfish             | 1989             | 2769      | 769              | 1005                                    | 579      | 738        | 413           | 619                      |
|                             |                  |           |                  |   |          |            | 3183          | 4319                     |
| Total All Species           | 7640             | 11598     | 9349             | 17278                                   | 1706     | 2669       | 3103          | 4513                     |

TABLE 3.4 Landings at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

| •                   | FLEETV               | VOOD              | ALL OTHE             | R PORTS           | ABER                 | DEEN              | PETERI               | HEAD              |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
|                     | Quantity<br>(tonnes) | Value<br>(£ '000) |
| Brill               | 24                   | 69                | 104                  | 398               | 4                    | 14                | 25                   | (1, 000)          |
| Catfish             | 24                   |                   | 24                   | 20                | 227                  | 246               | 779                  | 823               |
| Cod                 | -                    |                   |                      |                   |                      |                   |                      |                   |
|                     | 625                  | 773               | 3438                 | 4297              | 5010                 | 5762              | 16965                | 19228             |
| Conger Eels         | 21                   | 9                 | 177                  | 113               | 3                    | 1                 | 2                    | . 2               |
| Dabs                | 41                   | 8                 | 191                  | 78                | 116                  | 51                | 79                   | 31                |
| Dogfish             | 91                   | 69                | 1288                 | 1054              | 223                  | 140               | 817                  | 436               |
| Flounders or Flukes | 90                   | 12                | 131                  | 37                | -                    | -                 | •                    | •                 |
| Gurnards            | 91                   | 19                | 151                  | 46                | 1                    | 1                 | 2                    | 1                 |
| Haddock             | 10                   | 8                 | 606                  | 501               | 7795                 | 6252              | 23810                | 17126             |
| Hak <b>e</b>        | 32                   | 73                | 150                  | 393               | 70                   | 85                | 230                  | 246               |
| Halibut             | -                    |                   | 1                    | 6                 | 20                   | 93                | 43                   | 170               |
| Halibut, Greenland  | -                    | -                 | -                    | -                 | 1                    | 1                 | -                    | •                 |
| Lemon Soles         | 10                   | 11                | 700                  | 1530              | 492                  | 1075              | 933                  | 1805              |
| Ling                | 12                   | 9                 | 233                  | 193               | 436                  | 383               | 1412                 | 1099              |
| Megrims             | -                    | **                | 21                   | 36                | 177                  | 273               | 450                  | 815               |
| Monks or Anglers    | 35                   | 53                | 449                  | 836               | 1113                 | 2257              | 2097                 | 5892              |
| Norway Pout         |                      | -                 |                      |                   |                      | _                 | -                    |                   |
| Plaice              | 642                  | 457               | 3884                 | 4062              | 2194                 | 2421              | 1775                 | 1653              |
| Pollack (Lythe)     | 20                   | 25                | 525                  | 492               | 101                  | 101               | 413                  | 390               |
| Redfish             |                      |                   | -                    |                   | 24                   | 11                | 38                   | 19                |
| Saithe              | 28                   | 12                | 82                   | <br>48            | 1281                 | 566               | 5667                 | 2297              |
| Sand Eels           | -                    | 12                | -                    |                   | 1201                 | -                 | 5007                 | . 223             |
| Skates and Rays     | 306                  | 250               | 1933                 | <br>1621          | 525                  | 318               | 380                  | 220               |
| Soles               | 156                  | 573               |                      | 5166              |                      | 18                | 360                  | 18                |
|                     |                      |                   | 1219                 | 2100              | 4                    |                   |                      | 30                |
| Torsk (Tusk)        | -                    |                   | 1                    |                   | 26                   | 13                | 53                   |                   |
| Turbot              | 7                    | 28                | 138                  | 775               | 38                   | 216               | 52                   | 263               |
| Whiting             | 595                  | 224               | 2135                 | 1234              | 4045                 | 2247              | 17945                | 8686              |
| Whiting, Blue       | -                    | -                 | -                    | <del>-</del>      | 1973                 | 87                | 988                  | 80                |
| Witches             | -                    | ••                | 15                   | 11                | 110                  | 165               | 602                  | 855               |
| Other Demersal      | 33                   | 15                | 1103                 | 1672              | 16                   | 4                 | 45                   | 37                |
| Fish Roes           | 2                    | 2                 | 16                   | 25                | 23                   | 33                | 51                   | 62                |
| otal Demersal       | 2872                 | 2702              | 18715                | 24644             | 26048                | 22830             | 75659                | 62284             |
| Herring             | -                    |                   | 600                  | 199               | 2451                 | 323               | 21792                | 2407              |
| Horse Mackerel      | -                    |                   | 296                  | 72                | -                    | -                 | -                    |                   |
| Mackerel            | 3                    | 1                 | 3684                 | 924               | 3861                 | 541               | 22859                | 3114              |
| Pilchards           | -                    | -                 | 522                  | 85                | -                    | -                 | -                    |                   |
| Sprats              | -                    | -                 | 7211                 | 600               | -                    | -                 | -                    |                   |
| Whitebait           | -                    | -                 | 2                    | 2                 | -                    | _                 | -                    |                   |
| Other Pelagic       | -                    | -                 | 3                    | 3                 | 19                   | 8                 | 59                   | 29                |
| otal Pelagic        | 3                    | 1                 | 12318                | 1886              | 6331                 | 872               | 44710                | 5550              |
| Clams               | •                    | _                 | 256                  | 375               | _                    | _                 | _                    |                   |
| Cockles             |                      | -                 | 29504                | 2811              | _                    | _                 | <u>.</u>             |                   |
| Crabs               |                      |                   | 6438                 | 5850              | 4                    | 3                 | -                    |                   |
| Lobsters            | _                    | .,                | 350                  | 2805              | 1                    | 8                 | _                    |                   |
| Mussels             | _                    |                   | 3491                 | 684               |                      | _                 | _                    |                   |
| Nephrops            | 44                   | 125               | 1186                 | 1739              | 80                   | 265               | 721                  | 1238              |
|                     | 77                   | 123               | 384                  | 867               |                      | 203               | 721                  | 125               |
| Oysters             | -                    | -                 | 71                   |                   | -                    | -                 | 6                    |                   |
| Periwinkles         | -                    | -                 |                      | 32                | -                    | -                 | 0                    |                   |
| Queens              | 42                   | 14                | 797                  | 277               | -                    |                   | -                    |                   |
| Scallops            | 16                   | 32                | 462                  | 599               | 112                  | 146               | -                    |                   |
| Shrimps             | 2                    | 2                 | 555                  | 782               | -                    | -                 | 11                   | 11                |
| Squids              | 38                   | 51                | 399                  | 746               | 61                   | 88                | 87                   | 12                |
| Whelks*             | -                    | • ••              | 1531                 | 334               | -                    | -                 | 35                   | (                 |
| Other Shellfish     | -                    |                   | 367                  | 357               | 10                   | 4                 |                      |                   |
| otal Shellfish      | 142                  | 225               | 45790                | 18259             | 268                  | 514               | 861                  | 1377              |
| otal All Species    | 3017                 | 2928              | 76823                | 44789             | 32647                | 24215             | 121230               | 69212             |

TABLE 3.4 Landings at Major Ports (E&W) and Districts (Scotland)

|                     | FRASERBO   | DROUGH   | ULLAP    | OOL          | AY        | R        | ALL OTHER I | DISTRICT |
|---------------------|------------|----------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|
|                     | Quantity   | Value    | Quantity | Value        | Quantity  | Value    | Quantity    | Value    |
|                     | (tonnes)   | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000)     | (tonnes)  | (£ '000) | (tonnes)    | (£ '000) |
| Brill               |            | 2        |          | <del>-</del> | 13        | 26       | 9           | 12       |
| Catfish             | 143        | 136      | -        |              | 8         | 4        | 221         | 213      |
| Cod                 | 2277       | 2586     | 183      | 191          | 1134      | 963      | 10330       | 12039    |
| Conger Eels         | 2          | 1        | _        | _            | 32        | 14       | 66          | 25       |
| Dabs                | 47         | 21       | 2        | 2            | 54        | 15       | 460         | 176      |
| Dogfish             | 971        | 652      | 171      | 101          | 259       | 189      | 7216        | 5016     |
| Flounders or Flukes |            |          |          |              | 4         | 1        | 1           | 1        |
| Gurnards            | _          | ••       | _        | _            | 5         | 3        | 25          | 8        |
| Haddock             | 3703       | 2086     | 176      | 149          | 427       | 320      | 13957       | 10704    |
| Hake                | 26         | 32       | 8        | 11           | 664       | 1203     | 994         | 1280     |
| Halibut             | 11         | 29       | 1        | 3            | 12        | 24       | 29          | 90       |
| Halibut, Greenland  | -          | -        | ,<br>-   | -            | 18        | 17       |             | 1        |
| Lemon Soles         | 156        | 290      | 2        | 3            | 11        | 11       | 972         | 1639     |
| Ling                | 468        | 386      | 28       | 22           | 121       | 120      | 1853        | 1459     |
| _                   | 98         |          | 3        |              |           | 51       |             | 3335     |
| Megrims             |            | 175      |          | 4            | 43        |          | 1796        |          |
| Monks or Anglers    | 1531       | 3348     | 47       | 103          | 146       | 206      | 6624        | 12543    |
| Norway Pout         | -          | -        | -        | -            | -         | -        | -           | -        |
| Plaice              | 463        | 386      | 5        | 4            | 126       | 70       | 3339        | 2819     |
| Pollack (Lythe)     | 90         | 82       | 11       | 9            | 20        | 23       | 649         | 593      |
| Redfish             | 1          | 1        | -        | -            | 33        | 12       | 97          | 54       |
| Saithe              | 461        | 200      | 124      | 60           | 335       | 167      | 2440        | 1024     |
| Sand Eels           | -          | -        | -        | -            | -         | -        | 4152        | 185      |
| Skates and Rays     | 122        | 57       | 7        | 5            | 269       | 246      | 2367        | 1502     |
| Soles *             | -          |          | -        | ••           | 31        | 92       | 18          | 65       |
| Torsk (Tusk)        | 6          | 6        | -        | -            | 5         | 3        | 106         | 51       |
| Turbot              | 16         | 65       | -        | 1            | 4         | 15       | 87          | 295      |
| Whiting             | 4611       | 2021     | 91       | 45           | 420       | 158      | 8811        | 4479     |
| Whiting, Blue       | -          | -        | -        | -            | -         | -        | 3570        | 167      |
| Witches             | 335        | 467      | 1        | 1            | 107       | 68       | 633         | 633      |
| Other Demersal      | 1          | 2        | 198      | 101          | 28        | 25       | 397         | 226      |
| Fish Roes           | 5          | 10       | 5        | 5            | 10        | 12       | 51          | 71       |
| Total Demersal      | 15545      | 13040    | 1069     | 821          | 4341      | 4053     | 71268       | 60701    |
| Herring             | 11070      | 1151     | 8878     | 803          | 195       | 30       | 39495       | 3886     |
| Horse Mackerel      | -          | -        | 95       | 8            | 3         |          | 376         | 17       |
| Mackerel            | 2025       | 300      | 52967    | 6354         | 44        | 9        | 59829       | 7272     |
| Pilchards           | -          | -        | •        | -            | -         | -        | -           | -        |
| Sprats              | -          | -        | •        | -            | -         | 1        | 1555        | . 186    |
| Whitebait           | . <b>-</b> | -        | -        | -            | -         | -        | -           | •        |
| Other Pelagic       | 8          | 4        | -        |              | 1         | 1        | 92          | 33       |
| Total Pelagic       | 13104      | 1456     | 61941    | 7164         | 247       | 42       | 101340      | · 11394  |
| Clams               | -          | _        | _        | -            | _         | _        | -           | -        |
| Cockles             | -          | -        | -        | -            | 2363      | 418      | 183         | 32       |
| Crabs               | 6          | 3        | 341      | - 399        | 65        | ~ 92     | 7086        | 7918     |
| Lobsters            | _          | . 2      | 10       | 92           | 14        | 81       | 543         | 4858     |
| Mussels             | 2          |          |          |              |           |          | 3065        | 640      |
| Nephrops            | 3003       | 4199     | 753      | 1750         | 1245      | 2561     | 11907       | 21337    |
| Oysters             | -          |          | •        |              | -         |          | -           |          |
| Periwinkles         | -          |          | 8        | 5            | 354       | 195      | 1470        | 889      |
| Queens              | _          | _        | -        | -            | 4997      | 1724     | 520         | 195      |
| Scallops            | 92         | 179      | 31       | 63           | 254       | 471      | 4580        | 7433     |
| Shrimps             | 75         | 65       | <u> </u> | -            | 64        | 104      | 30          | 24       |
| Squids              | 130        | 222      | 5        | 7            | 126       | 239      | 664         | · 826    |
| Whelks              | 164        | · 33     | _        | ,            | 209       | 50<br>50 | 450         | 94       |
| Other Shellfish     | 31         | 7        |          | -            | 3         | 3        | 152         | 635      |
| Total Shellfish     | 3503       | 4709     | 1147     | 2316         | ა<br>9695 | 5938     | 30648       | 44880    |
|                     |            |          |          |              |           | 10032    |             | 116976   |
| Total All Species   | 32151      | 19205    | 64157    | 10300        | 14283     | 10032    | 20325/      | 1103/0   |

TABLE 3.5 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels in 1991 .

Quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish landed at UK fishing ports

|                    | BELG     | IUM      | DENM     | IARK     | FRAN     | NCE      | ICELA    | ND       |
|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    |
| ·                  | (tonnes) | (000' 3) | (tonnes) | (000' 3) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (000' £) |
| Cod                | 118      | 124      | 423      | 563      | 95       | 141      | 4,758    | 5,428    |
| Haddock            | 6        | 5        | 6        | 5        | 93       | 109      | 992.     | 1,262    |
| Plaice             | 162      | 170      | 290      | 282      | 2        | 2        | 139      | 154      |
| Saithe             | 2        | 1        | 39       | 23       | 303      | . 182    | 336      | 197      |
| Sand Eels          | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | _        | -        |
| Other Demersal (a) | 345      | 920      | 153      | 279      | 1 246    | 1,226    | . 661    | 640      |
| Total Demersal (a) | 631      | 1,219    | 914      | 1,156    | 1,740    | 1,660    | 6,888    | 7,683    |
| Mackerel           | -        | -        | -        | _        | 1        | ••       | -        | _        |
| Other Pelagic (b)  | -        | -        | -        | -        | 3        | 1        | -        | -        |
| Total Pelagic (b)  | •        | •        | -        | -        | 3        | 2        | •        | -        |
| Total Shellfish    | 1        |          | 3        | 5        | 10       | 12       | -        | -        |
| Total All Species  | 632      | 1,220    | 917      | 1,161    | 1,754    | 1,673    | 6,888    | 7,683    |

<sup>(</sup>a) Excludes Blue Whiting landed into Scotland

TABLE 3.5 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels in 1991 (continued)

Quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish landed at UK fishing ports

|                    | REPU<br>OF IRE |          | GERM     | ANY      | ALL OT<br>COUNT |          | TOTA<br>ALL COU |          |
|--------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|
| •                  | Quantity       | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity        | Value    | Quantity        | Value    |
| ·                  | (tonnes)       | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes)        | (£ '000) | (tonnes)        | (£ '000) |
| Cod                | 169            | 218      | 2,897    | 2,979    | 1,669           | 1,085    | 10,128          | 10,540   |
| - Haddock          | 8              | 11       | 60       | 76       | 423             | 537      | 1,588           | 2,005    |
| Plaice             | 262            | 306      | -        | -        | 160             | 174      | 1,015           | 1,088    |
| Saithe             | 9              | 6        | 19       | 11       | 386             | 194      | 1,093           | 614      |
| Sand Eels          | -              | -        | -        | -        | -               | -        | -               | -        |
| Other Demersal (a) | · 921          | 2,054    | 481      | 666      | 1,246           | 1,165    | 5,052           | 6,950    |
| Total Demersal (a) | 1,370          | 2,596    | 3,456    | 3,732    | 3,883           | 3,155    | 18,882          | 21,201   |
| Mackerel           | 5,782          | 1,117    | -        | -        | 1,219           | 202      | 7,002           | 1,320    |
| Other Pelagic (b)  | 2              | ••       | -        | -        | 6,624           | 686      | 6,629           | 687      |
| Total Pelagic (b)  | 5,784          | 1,118 ·  | -        | -        | 7,843           | 888      | 13,631          | 2,007    |
| Total Shellfish    | 61             | 75       | •        | -        | 20              | 31       | 95              | 123      |
| Total All Species  | 7,215          | 3,788    | 3,457    | 3,732    | 11,746          | 4,074    | 32,609          | 23,331   |

<sup>(</sup>a) Excludes Blue Whiting landed into Scotland

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes Blue Whiting landed into Scotland

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes Blue Whiting landed into Scotland

TABLE 3.5 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels in 1992

Quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish landed at UK fishing ports

|                    | BELG     | NUM       | DENM     | ARK      | FRAN     | NCE      | ICELA    | ND       |
|--------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                    | Quantity | Value     | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    |
|                    | (tonnes) | (0000' 3) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (000' £) |
| Cod                | 134      | 164       | 526      | 690      | 746      | 989      | 1,165    | 1,345    |
| Haddock            | 7        | 6         | 22       | 14       | 349      | 316      | 213      | 265      |
| Plaice             | 195      | 199       | 345      | 321      | 25       | 22       | 20       | 22       |
| Saithe             | -        |           | 50       | 21       | 1,881    | 1,067    | 106      | 60       |
| Sand Eels          | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Other Demersal (a) | 428      | 1,546     | 249      | 316      | 8,464    | 8,988    | 156      | 155      |
| Total Demersal (a) | 764      | 1,916     | 1,193    | 1,363    | 11,464   | 11,382   | 1,663    | 1,848    |
| Mackerel           | -        | -         | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Other Pelagic (b)  | -        | -         | 293      | 30       | _        | -        | -        | •        |
| Total Pelagic (b)  | -        | •         | 293      | 30       | -        | -        | •        | -        |
| Total Shellfish    | 2        | 2         | 103      | 86       | 85       | 86       | -        | •        |
| Total All Species  | 767      | 1,918     | 1,589    | 1,479    | 11,549   | 11,468   | 1,663    | 1,848    |

<sup>(</sup>a) Excludes Blue Whiting landed into Scotland

TABLE 3.5 Landings by Foreign Fishing Vessels in 1992 (continued)

Quantity and value of fresh and frozen fish landed at UK fishing ports

|                    | REPU<br>OF IRE |          | GERM     | ANY      | ALL OT<br>COUNT |          | TOTA     |          |
|--------------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|
|                    | Quantity       | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity        | Value    | Quantity | Value    |
|                    | (tonnes)       | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes)        | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) |
| Cod                | 200            | 268      | 1,887    | 1,838    | 2,335           | 1,325    | 6,993    | 6,620    |
| Haddock            | 85             | 76       | 252      | 232      | 480             | 501      | 1,408    | 1,411    |
| Plaice             | 291            | 334      | -        | _        | 194             | 191      | 1,070    | 1,089    |
| Saithe             | 22             | 12       | 169      | 105      | 146             | 50       | 2,374    | 1,315    |
| Sand Eels          | -              | -        | -        | -        | 618             | 31       | 618      | 31       |
| Other Demersal (a) | 740            | 1,950    | 588      | 769      | 1,314           | 1,378    | 11,940   | 15,101   |
| Total Demersal (a) | 1,341          | 2,640    | 2,899    | 2,946    | 5,088           | 3,477    | 24,412   | 25,572   |
| Mackerel           | 6,373          | 784      | -        | -        | 413             | 61       | 6,786    | 845      |
| Other Pelagic (b)  | 84             | 11       | -        | -        | 27,537          | 1,593    | 27,914   | 1,634    |
| Total Pelagic (b)  | 6,457          | 795      | -        | -        | 27,950          | 1,655    | 34,700   | 2,479    |
| Total Shellfish    | 30             | 41       | 5        | 2        | 245             | 111      | 470      | 328      |
| Total All Species  | 7,828          | 3,476    | 2,905    | 2,949    | 33,283          | 5,242    | 59,582   | 28,380   |

<sup>(</sup>a) Excludes Blue Whiting landed into Scotland

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes Blue Whiting landed into Scotland

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes Blue Whiting landed into Scotland

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Area of Capture

Landings of Demersal and Pelagic Fish (liveweight) by the UK fleet in 1991 (a)

|                 | WEST     | OF       | IRISH SE | A (VIIa) | NORWE    | GIAN     | BEAR ISLA | ND AND    |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|
|                 | . SCOTLA | ND (VIa) |          |          | COAS     | Γ (IIa)  | SPITZBER  | GEN (IIb) |
| •               | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity  | Value     |
|                 | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (000) 3) | (tonnes)  | (£ '000)  |
| Cod             | 7,256    | 8,281    | 4,076    | 4,964    | 3,001    | 3,421    | 940       | 1,148     |
| Haddock         | 8,571    | 8,014    | 347      | 353      | 492      | 613      | 12        | 17        |
| Plaice          | 1,469    | 1,366    | 1,689    | 1,640    | 0        |          | -         | -         |
| Redfish         | ·45      | 26       | 0        |          | 298      | 211      | 51        | 49        |
| Saithe          | 3,927    | 2,050    | 927      | 442      | 490      | 335      | 1         |           |
| Skates and Rays | 2,103    | 1,295    | 1,370    | 1,039    | 0        |          | -         | -         |
| Soles           | 18       | 62       | 607      | 2,272    | -        | -        | -         | -         |
| · Whiting       | 5,354    | 2,671    | 4,473    | 2,027    | 0        | .,       | -         | -         |
| Other Demersal  | 24,137   | 15,704   | 350      | 656      | 3        | 4        | 2         | 2         |
| Total Demersal  | 56,126   | 43,341   | 18,483   | 19,213   | 4,352    | 4,649    | 1,020     | 1,231     |
| Herring         | 34,487   | 3,947    | 3,673    | 375      | _        | -        | -         | -         |
| Mackerel        | 147,806  | 22,381   | 33       | 20       | -        | -        | _         |           |
| Sprats          | 1,526    | 22,381   | 3        | 20       | -        | -        | -         | •         |
| Other Pelagic   | 1,652    | 115      | 0        | -        | -        | -        | -         | -         |
| Total Pelagic   | 186,293  | 26,932   | 3,832    | 408      | -        | -        | •         | -         |
| Total Wet Fish  | 242,419  | 70,273   | 22,315   | 19,621   | 4,352    | 4,649    | 1,020     | 1,231     |

<sup>(</sup>a) This includes all landings by UK vessels both at UK ports and foreign ports

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)

|                 | FAROE IS | SLANDS   | NORTH:   | SEA (IV) | ROCKAL   | .L (VIb) | BAREI    | NTS      |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                 | (Vt      | 0)       |          |          |          |          | SEA      | (I)      |
|                 | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    |
|                 | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (000' 3) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (000° £) |
| Cod             | 91       | 106      | 43,308   | 51,401   | 853      | 990      | 40       | 42       |
| Haddock         | 287      | 233      | 38,646   | 39,200   | 4,956    | 4,829    | 9        | 12       |
| Plaice          | 7        | 9        | 27,838   | 32,014   | 53       | 54       | -        | -        |
| Redfish         | 3        | 2        | 80       | 63       | 5        | 3        | -        |          |
| Saithe          | 84       | 40       | 12,672   | 6,672    | 551      | 286      | -        | -        |
| Skates and Rays | 1        | 1        | 2,806    | 1,732    | 78       | 56       | -        | -        |
| Soles           | 0        | 1        | 1,921    | 7,621    | _        | -        | -        | -        |
| Whiting         | 48       | 15       | 33,933   | 16,552   | 460      | 236      | -        | -        |
| Other Demersal  | . 34     | 53       | 23,488   | 33,176   | 684      | 1,096    | -        | -        |
| Total Demersal  | 574      | 500      | 193,147  | 199,643  | 8,184    | 8,046    | 49       | 54       |
| Herring         | -        | -        | 69,425   | 8,314    | _        | _        | -        | -        |
| Mackerel        | 514      | 98       | 36,802   | 6,044    | 378      | 80       | -        | -        |
| Sprats          | _        | 98       | 1,883    | 6,044    | -        | 80       | -        | -        |
| . Other Pelagic | 1        | 1        | 7,511    | 537      | 0        |          | -        | -        |
| Total Pelagic   | 515      | 98       | 115,884  | 15,115   | 979      | 152      | -        | -        |
| Total Wet Fish  | 1,089    | 598      | 309,031  | 214,757  | 9,163    | 8,197    | 49       | 54       |

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)

Landings of Demersal and Pelagic Fish (liveweight) by the UK fleet in 1991

|                 | S. AND   | S. AND W. OF |           | ISH         | BRIS     | TOL      | BAY      | OF       |
|-----------------|----------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                 | IRELAN   | ND (b)       | CHANNEL ( | VIId and e) | CHANNE   | L (VIII) | BISCAY   | (VIII)   |
|                 | Quantity | Value        | Quantity  | Value       | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    |
|                 | (tonnes) | (£ '000)     | (tonnes)  | (£ '000)    | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) |
| Cod             | 573      | 730          | 750       | 997         | 362      | 447      | -        |          |
| Haddock         | 190      | 224          | 23        | 31          | 38       | 47       | -        |          |
| Plaice          | 357      | 467          | 2,889     | 3,393       | 325      | 360      | -        |          |
| Redfish         | 3        | 1            | -         | ••          | -        |          | -        | -        |
| Saithe          | 1,069    | 830          | 75        | 45          | 62       | 39       | 1        | 2        |
| Skates and Rays | 293      | 230          | 554       | 404         | 627      | 457      | 7        | 8        |
| Soles           | 298      | 1,395        | 1,302     | 5,576       | 338      | 1,467    | -        | -        |
| Whiting         | 369      | 315          | 1,744     | 1,230       | 328      | 195      | 1        | 1        |
| Other Demersal  | 875      | 1,399        | •         |             | 1        | 2        | -        | -        |
| Total Demersal  | 14,072   | 27,150       | 14,297    | 22,990      | 4,244    | 6,561    | 288      | 552      |
| Herring         | 10       | 1            | 2,972     | 534         | 1        | 1        | -        | -        |
| Mackerel        | 4,985    | 1,101        | 8,762     | 1,432       | 247      | 63       | -        | ••       |
| Sprats          | -        | 1,101        | 2,567     | 1,432       | 1        | 63       | -        |          |
| Other Pelagic   | 1,993    | 101          | 958       | 94          | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Total Pelagic   | 11,474   | 1,908        | 20,500    | 3,242       | 252      | 65       | 84       | 55       |
| Total Wet Fish  | 25,546   | 29,059       | 34,797    | 26,232      | 4,496    | 6,627    | 372      | 607      |

<sup>(</sup>b) South and West of Ireland including Sole and Porcupine Banks (VIIb,c,g-k)

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)

| <del></del>     | EAST & WEST OF |             | LABRA      | DOR      | ALL OT   | HER      | TOTAL    |          |
|-----------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                 | GREENLAN       | D (XIV & 1) | ETC (c) (2 | and 3)   | AREA     | \S       |          |          |
|                 | Quantity       | Value       | Quantity   | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    |
|                 | (tonnes)_      | (£ '000)    | (tonnes)   | (000' 3) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) |
| Cod             | 5,934          | 6,153       | 50         | 67       | 249      | 186      | 67,484   | 78,933   |
| Haddock         | _              | -           | -          | -        | 20       | 17       | 53,592   | 53,592   |
| Plaice          | -              | -           | 2          | 2        | -        |          | 34,629   | · 39,305 |
| Redfish         | 219            | 158         | 31         | 17       | 0        | -        | 735      | 531      |
| Saithe          | -              |             | -          | -        | 8        | 10       | 19,866   | 10,751   |
| Skates and Rays | -              |             | 1          | 2        | 4        | 2        | 7,846    | 5,226    |
| Soles           | -              | -           | -          | -        |          | -        | 4,484    | 18,394   |
| Whiting         | -              | -           | -          | -        | -        | -        | 46,710   | 23,242   |
| Other Demersal  | 11             | 15          | -          | -        | 47       | 50       | 52,197   | 52,157   |
| Total Demersal  | 6,374          | 6,673       | 93         | 98       | 429      | 434      | 321,734  | 341,135  |
| Herring         | _              | -           | -          | _        | -        | -        | 110,568  | 13,172   |
| Mackerel        | -              | -           | -          | -        | -        | -        | 199,527  | 31,220   |
| Sprats          | -              | -           | -          | _        | -        | -        | 5,980    | 31,220   |
| Other Pelagic   |                | -           | -          | -        | -        | -        | 12,115   | 848      |
| Total Pelagic   | •              | •           | •          | -        | -        | -        | 339,813  | 47,974   |
| Total Wet Fish  | 6,374          | 6,673       | 93         | 98       | 429      | 434      | 661,546  | 389,109  |

<sup>(</sup>c) This includes the Grand Banks of Newfoundland

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Area of Capture

Landings of Demersal and Pelagic Fish (liveweight) by the UK fleet in 1992 (a)

| <del> </del>    | WEST     | OF       | IRISH SE       | A (VIIa) | NORWE    | GIAN     | BEAR ISL          | AND AND  |  |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------|--|
|                 | SCOTLA   | ND (Vla) |                |          | COAS     | Γ (IIa)  | SPITZBERGEN (IIb) |          |  |
|                 | Quantity | Value .  | Quantity Value |          | Quantity | Value    | Quantity          | Value    |  |
|                 | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes)       | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes)          | (£ '000) |  |
| Cod             | 6,120    | 7,131    | 3,921          | 4,850    | 4,648    | 4,585    | 1,472             | 1,527    |  |
| Haddock         | 5,395    | 4,232    | 358            | 275      | 538      | 691      | 58                | 59       |  |
| Plaice          | 1,353    | 1,148    | 1,452          | 1,106    | _        | -        | -                 |          |  |
| Redfish         | 31       | 15       | 0              |          | 235      | 198      | 247               | 180      |  |
| Saithe          | 2,921    | 1,432    | 649            | 269      | 540      | 289      | 1                 |          |  |
| Skates and Rays | 1,677    | 1,180    | 1,242          | 1,025    | -        | -        | 1                 |          |  |
| Soles           | 34       | 132      | 515            | 2,143    | _        | -        | -                 |          |  |
| Whiting         | 4,526    | 2,221    | 4,363          | 1,901    | 10       | 2        | -                 | , ,      |  |
| Other Demersal  | 22,310   | 13,348   | 419            | 823      | 1        | 1        | 2                 | : . 4    |  |
| Total Demersal  | 47,036   | 36,004   | 17,661         | 17,898   | 6,051    | 5,823    | 1,837             | 1,815    |  |
| Herring         | 33,399   | 3,672    | 4,040          | 405      | -        | _        | -                 |          |  |
| Mackerel        | 172,956  | 24,738   | 41             | 34       | -        | -        |                   |          |  |
| Sprats          | 1,555    | 24,738   | -              | 34       | -        | -        | -                 | ٠.       |  |
| Other Pelagic   | 1,406    | 181      | 0              | -        | _        | •        | -                 |          |  |
| Total Pelagic   | 210,289  | 28,850   | 4,283          | 456      | -        | •        | -                 |          |  |
| Total Wet Fish  | 257,325  | 64,854   | 21,945         | 18,354   | 6,051    | 5,823    | 1,837             | 1,815    |  |

<sup>(</sup>a) This includes all landings by UK vessels both at UK ports and foreign ports

**TABLE 3.6 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)** 

|                 | FAROE ISLANDS |                      | NORTH S  | SEA (IV) | ROCKAL   | L (VIb)  | BARENTS  |          |  |
|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|
|                 | (Vt           | 0)                   |          |          |          |          | SEA      | (1)      |  |
|                 | Quantity      | Value                | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value    |  |
|                 | (tonnes)      | (000' <del>2</del> ) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) | (tonnes) | (£ '000) |  |
| Cod             | 250           | 296                  | 43,139   | 50,877   | 741      | 819      | 5        | 7        |  |
| Haddock         | 923           | 693                  | 42,821   | 31,372   | 3,851    | 2,711    | 8        | 9        |  |
| Plaice .        | 5             | 4                    | 31,270   | 31,436   | 30       | 26       | -        | -        |  |
| Redfish         | 30            | 25                   | 187      | 132      | 4        | 2        | -        |          |  |
| Saithe          | 171           | 92                   | 9,774    | 4,303    | 327      | 170      | 127      | 69       |  |
| Skates and Rays | 5             | 4                    | 3,337    | 2,363    | 69       | 54       | · 1      | 2        |  |
| Soles           | 0             | 1                    | 1,514    | 7,338    | _        | -        | -        | -        |  |
| Whiting         | 93            | 49                   | 33,348   | 16,262   | 288      | 147      | 1        |          |  |
| Other Demersal  | 180           | 285                  | 32,594   | 40,279   | 731      | 770      | 22       | 15       |  |
| Total Demersal  | 1,755         | 1,599                | 206,783  | 197,243  | 6,482    | 5,642    | 163      | 102      |  |
| Herring         | 35            | 3                    | 66,654   | 7,742    | _        | _        | -        | -        |  |
| Mackere!        | 1,175         | 198                  | 35,968   | 4,994    | 0        |          | -        | -        |  |
| Sprats          | -             | 198                  | 6,870    | 4,994    | -        |          | -        | -        |  |
| Other Pelagic   | -             | -                    | 1,098    | 155      | 1        |          | -        | -        |  |
| Total Pelagic   | 1,211         | 202                  | 110,600  | 13,227   | 1        | **       | •        | -        |  |
| Total Wet Fish  | 2,966         | 1,801                | 317,383  | 210,470  | 6,483    | 5,643    | 163      | 1,02     |  |

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)

Landings of Demersal and Pelagic Fish (liveweight) by the UK fleet in 1992

| •               | S. AND   | W. OF         | ENGL      | .ISH        | BRIS <sup>*</sup> | TOL      | BAY           | OF       |
|-----------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|----------|---------------|----------|
|                 | IRELAN   | <u>ID (b)</u> | CHANNEL ( | VIId and e) | CHANNE            | L (VIII) | BISCAY (VIII) |          |
| •               | Quantity | Value         | Quantity  | Value       | Quantity          | Value    | Quantity      | Value    |
| •               | (tonnes) | (£ '000)      | (tonnes)  | (£ '000)    | (tonnes)          | (£ '000) | (tonnes)      | (£ '000) |
| Cod             | 691      | 886           | 830       | 1,052       | 393               | 475      | 3             | 5        |
| Haddock         | 240      | 280           | 32        | 36          | 44                | 57       | 1             | 2        |
| Plaice          | 361      | 475           | 2,688     | 3,008       | 223               | 235      | -             | -        |
| Redfish         | 14       | 5             | -         |             | -                 |          | -             | •        |
| Saithe          | 1,117    | 802           | 66        | 38          | 93                | 53       | -             | -        |
| Skates and Rays | 424      | 342           | 579       | 459         | 705               | 557      | 2             | 3        |
| Soles           | 298      | 1,501         | 1,182     | 5,391       | 249               | 1,190    | •             | -        |
| Whiting         | 486      | 440           | 1,375     | 921         | 162               | 111      | 2             | 4        |
| Other Demersal  | 1,979    | 971           | 13        | 48          | 5                 | 9        | -             | -        |
| Total Demersal  | 19,480   | 36,800        | 13,227    | 21,347      | 3,845             | 6,034    | 250           | 603      |
| Herring         | 1        |               | 2,078     | 418         | 1                 |          | -             | -        |
| Mackerel        | 10,134   | 1,773         | 13,758    | 2,597       | 552               | 208      | -             | -        |
| Sprats          | -        | 1,773         | 1,791     | 2,597       | -                 | 208      | -             |          |
| Other Pelagic   | 4,352    | 538           | 2,106     | 201         | -                 | -        | -             | -        |
| Total Pelagic   | 18,778   | 2,729         | 27,606    | 4,839       | 554               | 215      | 90            | 47       |
| Total Wet Fish  | 38,258   | 39,528        | 40,833    | 26,185      | 4,399             | 6,248    | 340           | 649      |

<sup>(</sup>b) South and West of Ireland including Sole and Porcupine Banks (VIIb,c,g-k)

TABLE 3.6 Landings by Area of Capture (continued)

| ·· <del>··</del> | EAST & WEST OF |             | LABRA      | DOR      | ALL OT   | HER      | TOTAL    |           |  |
|------------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|--|
|                  | GREENLAN       | D (XIV & 1) | ETC (c) (2 | 2 and 3) | AREA     | <u> </u> |          |           |  |
|                  | Quantity       | Value       | Quantity   | Value    | Quantity | Value    | Quantity | Value     |  |
|                  | (tonnes)       | (000' 3)    | (tonnes)   | (000' 3) | (tonnes) | (000' 3) | (tonnes) | (£ '000)  |  |
| Cod              | 751            | 461         | 79         | 170      | 2,244    | 2,255    | 65,286   | 75,395    |  |
| Haddock          | -              | -           | -          | -        | -        | -        | 54,268   | 40,417    |  |
| Plaice           | -              | -           | 44         | 26       | -        | -        | 37,426   | 37,464    |  |
| Redfish          | 41             | 13          | 31         | 33       | 165      | 84       | 987      | 686       |  |
| Saithe           | -              |             | -          | -        | -        | -        | 15,784   | 7,519     |  |
| Skates and Rays  | 1              |             | 3          | 2        | -        | -        | 8,046    | 5,990     |  |
| Soles            | -              | -           | -          | -        | -        | -        | 3,793    | 17,695    |  |
| Whiting          | -              | -           | -          | -        |          | -        | 44,654   | 22,057    |  |
| Other Demersal   | •              | -           | -          | -        | -        |          | -        | -         |  |
| Total Demersal   | 851            | 545         | 168        | 244      | 2,823    | 2,767    | 328,412  | 334,466   |  |
| Herring          | -              | -           | -          | -        | -        | -        | 106,208  | 12,241    |  |
| Mackerel         | -              | -           | -          | -        | -        |          | 234,584  | 34,544    |  |
| Sprats           | -              | -           | -          | -        | -        |          | 10,216   | 34,544    |  |
| Other Pelagic    | -              | -           | -          | -        | -        | -        | -        | -         |  |
| Total Pelagic    | -              | -           | -          | -        | -        |          | 373,412  | 50,564    |  |
| Total Wet Fish   | 851            | 545         | 168        | 244      | 2,823    | 2,767    | 701,824  | . 385,030 |  |

<sup>(</sup>c) This includes the Grand Banks of Newfoundland

# 4 Main Stocks and their Level of Exploitation

#### Introduction

The management of fisheries involves work by fishery scientists to assess the level of the stocks, catch rates and recruitment. This work is carried out in co-operation with other countries and leads to scientific advice as given by the Advisory Committee for Fisheries Management on sustainable catch rates. This section gives a brief summary of the position of a number of important stocks.

#### North Sea

The main demersal stocks harvested for human consumption in the North Sea (cod, haddock, whiting, plaice and sole) were, according to the assessments carried out in 1992, subject to fishing mortality rates in recent years which were amongst the highest in their respective historical series.

The cod stock continued to decrease. Recruitment in 1992 was below the long-term average (1963-1990) for the sixth consecutive year, and its spawning stock biomass (SSB) was only one third of the level of 150,000 tonnes which is considered by the Advisory Committee on Fishery Management (ACFM) to be the lowest desirable biological level.

Three years (1987 - 1989) of very poor recruitment to the haddock stock has resulted in an SSB in 1991 of one half of the lowest desirable biological level of 100,000 tonnes. In 1993, this was expected to increase to 200,000 tonnes following the recruitment of two year classes of above-average abundance. Historically, however, recruitment to the haddock stock had fluctuated considerably.

Recruitment to the whiting stock, in contrast, continues to be around average, and its SSB remains above the long-term average of 240,000 tonnes.

The plaice stock has been bolstered by above average recruitment over the last eight years, and its SSB has fluctuated around the long-term average of 375,000 tonnes.

Following the recruitment of the exceptionally abundant 1987 year class, the SSB of sole increased considerably in 1990, and the strong 1991 year class should keep it well above the minimum desirable level of 40,000 tonnes.

The SSB of North Sea herring has been fairly stable since 1989 and above the lowest desirable biological level of 800,000 tonnes. Fishing mortality was relatively stable between 1986 and 1989 and declined in 1990 and 1991.

## **English Channel**

There has been rather weaker recruitment to the sole stock in the eastern English Channel, and its SSB has declined to the lowest level on record (6,400 tonnes in 1992). In common with North Sea sole, there are continuing uncertainties about the quality of landings data. Fishing mortality rates in recent years for both these stocks were amongst the highest in their respective historical series.

### Celtic Sea

Exploitation of the monkfish stock increased through the 1980's and its SSB was at an historic low in 1992, though recruitment cannot be predicted.

#### Irish Sea

The fishing mortality on cod is very high and the SSB in 1991 was at its lowest level on record, at 2,500 tonnes. Recruitment of the strong 1990 year class will lead to a temporary increase in SSB in 1993.

Four years of below average recruitment - in 1987 to 1990 - and high fishing effort has resulted in a decrease in the sole SSB to its lowest recorded level.

## West of Scotland

The assessments of demersal stocks in Sub-area VI continued to be hampered by the deterioration in the quality of data upon which the assessments are based. Nevertheless, it was apparent that the stocks continued to be in a poor state. Fishing mortality rates were high and the 1991 SSB for all demersal stocks in Divisions VIa (West of Scotland) and VIb (Rockall) were near to or at the lowest levels on record. For cod and haddock, estimates of recent recruitment indicated single strong year classes (in 1990 or 1991).

## Western Mackerel

The SSB of mackerel which spawn to the west of the British Isles has been stable at about 2 million tonnes since 1985. The actual catches in numbers at age in 1991 were compared with the predicted values and the results suggest a possible shift in exploitation from the younger to the older age groups. Recruitment surveys indicate that the 1989 - 1991 year classes were well above average.

Source: No.193 Reports of the I.C.E.S. Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 1992 Part 1

**TABLE 4.1 Main Stocks and their Status** 

|        |                      |                | Mean |     | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991   | 1992    |
|--------|----------------------|----------------|------|-----|-------|-------|-------|--------|---------|
| lorti  | h Sea                |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
| i)     | Cod                  |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | Spawning stock       |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | biomass              | ('000 tonnes)  | 160  | (a) | 79    | 73    | 62    | 56     | 51 (    |
|        | Recruitment (age 1)  | (million fish) | 373  | (a) | 143   | 246   | 137   | 155    | 342     |
| ii)    | Haddock              |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | Spawning stock       |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | biomass              | ('000 tonnes)  | 193  |     | 149   | 119   | 71    | 55     | 105     |
|        | Recruitment (age 0)  | (million fish) | 35   | (c) | 7     | 8     | 34    | 67     | 57      |
| (iii)  | Whiting              |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | Spawning stock       |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | biomass              | ('000 tonnes)  | 366  |     | 267   | 243   | 264   | 291    | 305 (   |
|        | Recruitment (age 0)  | (million fish) | 46   | (c) | 46    | 38    | 45    | 44     | 38      |
| (iv)   | Plaice               |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | Spawning stock       |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | biomass              | ('000 tonnes)  | 375  |     | 377   | 433   | 402   | 346    | 385     |
|        | Recruitment (age 1)  | (million fish) | 503  | (d) | 569   | 581   | 598   | 750    | 687     |
| v)     | Sole                 |                |      |     | _     |       |       |        |         |
|        | Spawning stock       |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | biomass              | ('000 tonnes)  | 65   | (e) | 43    | 38    | 94    | 80     | 74      |
|        | Recruitment (age 1)  | (million fish) | 134  | (e) | 454   | 105   | 147   | 51     | 275     |
| vi)    | Herring (f)          |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | Spawning stock       |                |      |     |       |       |       | •      |         |
|        | biomass              | ('000 tonnes)  | 550  |     | 1,095 | 1,340 | 1,247 | 1,277  | 1,320 ( |
|        | Recruitment (1 ring) | (million fish) | 12   | (c) | 28    | 15    | 18    | 16 (b) | 15 (    |
| Irish  | Sea                  |                |      |     |       |       | _     |        | · · · · |
| (viii) | Cod                  |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | Spawning stock       |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | biomass              | ('000 tonnes)  | 7    | (g) | 6     | 6     | 4     | 3      | 3       |
|        | Recruitment (age 1)  | (million fish) |      | (g) | 7     | 3     | 4     | 12     | 8       |
| (ix)   | Sole                 |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | Spawning stock       |                |      |     |       |       |       |        |         |
|        | biomass              | ('000 tonnes)  | 5    | (h) | 6     | 5     | 4     | 4      | 4       |
|        | Recruitment (age 2)  | (million fish) | 9    | (h) | 4     | 6     | 5     | 9      | 6       |

<sup>(</sup>a) Over the period 1963 - 1991

Source: No. 193 Reports of the I.C.E.S. Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 1992 Part 1

<sup>(</sup>b) Predicted or assumed

<sup>(</sup>c) Over the period 1972 - 1991

<sup>(</sup>d) Over the period 1958 - 1991

<sup>(</sup>e) Over the period 1957 - 1991

<sup>(</sup>f) The region of capture also includes Eastern English Channel

<sup>(</sup>g) Over the period 1968 - 1991

<sup>(</sup>h) Over the period 1970 - 1991

TABLE 4.1 Main Stocks and their Status

|       |                                 |                | Mean           |         | 1988  | 1989           | 1990           | 1991                   | 1992   |
|-------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------|-------|----------------|----------------|------------------------|--------|
| Wes   | et of Scotland                  |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
| (v)   | Cod                             |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
|       | Spawning stock                  |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
|       | biomass                         | ('000 tonnes)  | 30             | (i)     | 26    | 22             | 18             | 17                     | 19     |
|       | Recruitment (age 1)             | (million fish) | 11             | (i)     | 4     | 13             | 9              | 12                     | 15     |
| (vi)  | Haddock                         |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
|       | Spawning stock                  |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
|       | biomass                         | ('000 tonnes)  | 66             | (i)     | 44    | 37             | 22             | 19                     | 23     |
|       | Recruitment (age 0)             | (million fish) | 204            | (i)     | 28    | 122            | 148            | 293                    | 94 (b) |
| Fac   | tern English Channel            |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
| Laa   | Letti English Ottaline          |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
| (vii) | Sole                            |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
|       | Spawning stock                  |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
|       | biomass                         | ('000 tonnes)  | 8              | (j)     | 9     | 8              | 9              | 7                      | 6      |
|       | Recruitment (age 1)             | (million fish) | 19             | (j)<br> |       | 13             | 20             | 20                     | 18 (b) |
| O+b   | er (k)                          |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
| Oui   |                                 |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
|       | Western Mackerel                |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
|       | Western Mackerel Spawning stock |                |                |         |       |                |                |                        |        |
|       |                                 | ('000 tonnes)  | 2,194<br>4,104 | (1)     | 2,028 | 2,082<br>6,900 | 1,990<br>5,231 | 2,214 (b)<br>3,300 (b) | -      |

<sup>(</sup>b) Predicted or assumed

Source: No. 193 Reports of the I.C.E.S. Advisory Committee on Fishery Management 1992 Part 1

<sup>(</sup>i) Over the period 1966 - 1991

<sup>(</sup>j) Over the period 1980 - 1991

<sup>(</sup>k) The assessment area for this stock is Divisions IIa (Norwegian Sea), Vb (Faroe Islands), VIIIa (Bay of Biscay - North), VIIIb (Bay of Biscay - Central), VIIId (Bay of Biscay - Offshore), VIIIe (West Bay of Biscay) and Sub-areas VI (North Sea and Rockall) and VII (Irish Sea, West of Ireland, Porcupine Bank, Eastern Channel, Western English Channel, Bristol Channel, Celtic Sea and South-West of Ireland), all for the whole year, and Division IVa (Northern North Sea) from 1 August - 31 December

<sup>(</sup>I) Over the period 1976 - 1991

TABLE 4.2 Total Allowable Catches, UK Quotas and Uptake

Tonnes liveweight 1991 1992 Total UK Quota UK Uptake Total UK Quota **UK Uptake** Allowable Allowable Catch (a) After % of % of Catch (a) After % of Tonnes % of Tonnes TAC Exchanges TAC Uptake Exchanges Uptake etc. etc. Cod IIA(EC), IV 100,000 43,570 43.6% 43,382 99.6% 100,700 43,220 42.9% 43,200 100.0% VB(EC), VI 16,000 8,330 52.1% 8,202 98.5% 13,500 6,915 51.2% 6,936 100.3% VIIA 10,000 3,765 10,000 3,815 38.2% 3,929 103.0% 37.7% 4,116 109.3% VII(Ex VIIA), VIII, 22,000 20,000 1,790 9.0% 1,851 103.4% IX, X(EC) 1,960 8.9% 1,668 85.1% Norway Zone: I, IIAB 4,600 3,080 67.0% 3,086 100.2% 7,500 5,020 66.9% 4,902 97.6% Canada Zone: NAFO 2J, 3KL 1.1% 297 1.1% 29 9.8% 27,000 305 0.0% 26,300 98.5% 1,487 IIB (Spitzbergen) 940 103.3% 12,320 1,510 12.3% 7,440 910 12.2% Greenland Zone: 100.0% NAFO 3M 18.6% 1,205 6,465 1,205 18.6% 242 20.1% 6,465 1,205 Greenland Zone: NAFO 3NO 5,016 5 0.1% 6 120.0% 5,016 5 0.1% 0.0% Greenland Zone: V, XIV 15,000 2,960 19.7% 3,150 106.4% 15,000 2,960 19.7% 5,830 197.0% Cod and Haddock Faroe Zone: 86.0% 413 96.0% IIA,IVA, V, VI 500 430 86.0% 12 2.8% 500 430 Haddock IIA(EC), IV 50,000 37,115 74.2% 38,646 104.1% 60,000 42,640 71.1% 42,850 100.5% VB(EC), VI, XII, XIV 15,200 12,250 80.6% 13,777 112.5% 12,500 10,150 81.2% 9,901 97.5% VII, VIII, IX. X(EC) 6,000 600 10.0% 598 6,000 650 10.8% 682 104.9% 99.7% Norway Zone: 615 I, IIAB 480 315 65.6% 531 168.6% 750 490 65.3% 125.5%

<sup>\*</sup> na indicates that a quota was not allocated to individual countries

<sup>(</sup>a) For third country waters, the Total Allowable Catch is the amount available to the EC.

TABLE 4.2 Total Allowable Catches, UK Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Tonnes liveweight 1991 1992 Total **UK Quota UK Uptake Total UK Quota UK Uptake** Allowable Allowable Catch (a) After % of Tonnes % of Catch (a) After % of Tonnes % of Exchanges TAC Exchanges TAC Uptake Uptake etc. etc. Saithe IIA(EC), IIIA, IIIBCD(EC), IV 125,000 11,836 9.5% 12,484 105.5% 110,000 9,820 8.9% 9,738 99.2% VB(EC), VI, XII, 20.0% 3,965 23.3% 3,283 82.8% XIV 22,000 4,405 4,394 99.8% 17,000 VII, VIII, IX, X(EC) 15.4% 14,000 2,150 15.4% 1.871 87.0% 14,000 2,150 1,988 92.5% Norway Zone: 1, IIAB 4,900 400 8.2% 336 84.0% 3,500 250 7.1% 427 170.8% Faroe Zone: IIA, IVA, V, VI 235 2,500 580 23.2% 40.5% 2,500 580 23.2% 32 5.5% Whiting IIA(EC), IV 141,000 34,452 24.4% 33,937 98.5% 135,000 32,277 23.9% 33,364 103.4% VB(EC), VI, XII, 7,500 4,835 64.5% 4,882 101.0% XIV 9,000 5.550 61.7% 5,824 104.9% 93.2% VIIA 10,000 4,185 41.9% 4,512 107.8% 10,000 4,695 47.0% 4,378 VII(Ex VIIA) 10.3% 1,993 87.8% 24,000 2,700 11.3% 2,416 89.5% 22,000 2,270 Plaice IIA(EC), IV 175,000 18.0% 88.3% 175,000 36,187 20.7% 30,883 85.3% 31,430 27,761 VB(EC), VI, XII, XIV 2,400 1,460 60.8% 1,518 104.0% 2,400 1,460 60.8% 1,372 94.0% VIIA 4,500 2,370 52.7% 71.4% 3,800 1,895 49.9% 1,451 76.6% 1,691 VIIDE 10,700 3,110 29.1% 2,860 92.0% 9,600 2,790 29.1% 2,678 96.0% VIIFG 1,900 450 23.7% 88.0% 1,500 350 23.3% 300 85.7% 396 VIIHJK 435 37.8% 64.1% 1,350 510 37.8% 267 52.4% 1,150 279

na indicates that a quota was not allocated to individual countries

<sup>(</sup>a) For third country waters, the Total Allowable Catch is the amount available to the EC.

TABLE 4.2 Total Allowable Catches, UK Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Tonnes liveweight 1991 1992 UK Uptake UK Quota UK Uptake Total **UK Quota** Total Allowable Allowable Catch (a) After % of % of % of Tonnes Catch (a) After % of Tonnes Exchanges TAC Exchanges TAC Uptake Uptake etc. etc. Sole II. IV 27,000 1,830 6.8% 1,902 103.9% 27,500 1,480 5.4% 1,520 102.7% VB(EC), VI, XII, XIV 155 30 18 60.0% 155 30 19.4% 35 116.7% 19.4% VIIA 1,500 102.0% 565 37.7% 612 108.3% 1,350 505 37.4% 515 VIID 3,850 790 20.5% 820 103.8% 3,500 675 19.3% 714 105.8% VIIE 800 470 473 100.6% 800 470 58.8% 466 99.1% 58.8% **VIIFG** 1,200 97.1% 360 30.0% 401 111.4% 1,200 340 28.3% 330 VIIHJK 720 101.4% 235 720 215 29.9% 218 215 29.9% 109.3% Mackerel IIA(EC), IIIA, IIIBCD(EC), IV 65,500 197,630 301.7% 189,631 96.0% 65,500 320,950 490.0% 229,671 71.6% III(Ex EC), VB(EC), VI, VIIABD, XII, XIV 527 122.6% 2,350 420 17.9% 446 106.2% 2.420 430 17.8% Hake IIA(EC), IV(EC) 2,350 420 17.9% 446 106.2% 2,420 430 17.8% 527 122.6% VB(EC), VI, XII, XIV 37,590 7,150 19.0% 6,686 93.6% 7,012 98.1% 38,750 7,140 18.4% Herring IIA(EC), IVA, **IVB** 370,000 65,930 17.8% 68,050 103.2% 253,890 65,590 25.8% 64,812 98.8% IVC(Ex BW), VIID 50,000 4,230 8.5% 50,000 3,980 8.0% 4,080 102.5% 4,764 112.6% VB(EC), VIA(N), VIB 62,000 33,320 53.7% 33,954 101.9% 62,000 33,320 53.7% 32,254 96.8% VIA(Clyde) 2,900 2,900 2,300 2,300 100.0% 823 35.8% 100.0% 781 26.9% VIIA 6,000 74.0% 4,888 94.4% 5,180 4,440 74.0% 3,672 82.7% 7,000 VIIEF 500 295 59.0% 250 50.0% 400 160.0% 1,000 500 50.0%

na indicates that a quota was not allocated to individual countries

<sup>(</sup>a) For third country waters, the Total Allowable Catch is the amount available to the EC.

TABLE 4.2 Total Allowable Catches, UK Quotas and Uptake (continued)

Tonnes liveweight 1992 1991 Total **UK Quota** Total **UK Quota UK Uptake UK Uptake** Allowable Allowable % of % of % of After % of Tonnes Catch (a) After Tonnes Catch (a) Exchanges TAC Exchanges TAC Uptake Uptake etc. etc. Sprat IIA(EC), IV(EC) 55,000 1,500 2.7% 55,000 1,500 2.7% 6,755 450.3% 1,883 125.5% 59.5% 1,790 25.1% VIIDE 12,000 7,140 59.5% 2,567 36.0% 12,000 7,140 **Blue Whiting** IIA(EC), IIÁ, IV(EC) 60,000 335 90,000 50,000 55.6% 55 0.1% na na na VB(EC), VI, VII 340,000 3,648 310,000 113,000 36.5% 23,053 20.4% na na na 26,500 16,500 62.3% 7,247 43.9% VII(Ex VIIC) 26,500 na na nа Faroe Zone: IIA, 0.0% 25,000 11,000 44.0% IVA, V, VI 27,700 11,000 39.7% Horse Mackerel IIA(EC), IV(EC) 45,000 na 6,480 na 55,000 na na 906 na na VB(EC), VI, VII, XII, XIV 230,000 12,571 250,000 212,000 84.8% 14,666 6.9% na na na 73,000 VII(Ex VIIC) 73,000 па na na па па na Megrim VB(EC), VI, XII, XIV 4,840 1,520 31.4% 1,430 94.1% 4,840 1,520 31.4% 1,580 103.9% 13.9% 64.7% VII 15,880 15,880 2,210 1.430 2,280 14.4% 1,580 69.3% Monks or Anglers VB(EC), VI, XII, 36.0% XIV 8,600 3,230 37.6% 3,115 96.4% 8,600 3,100 2,949 95.1% VII 33,080 6,280 19.0% 3,716 59.2% 33,080 6,240 18.9% 4,076 65.3% **Atlantic Redfish** Norway Zone: 13.3% 288 72.0% 556 287 51.6% 3,000 400 I, IIB 4.500 12.4% Greenland Zone: 105 1.9% 5,500 105 1.9% 0.0% 5,500 Greenland Zone: 220 0.5% 207 94.1% V, XIV 46,820 220 0.5% 213 96.8% 46,820 Faroe Zone: 73.3% IIA, IVA, V, VI 7,000 19 0.3% 0.0% 7,000 75 1.1% 55

<sup>\*</sup> na indicates that a quota was not allocated to individual countries

<sup>(</sup>a) For third country waters, the Total Allowable Catch is the amount available to the EC.

TABLE 4.2 Total Allowable Catches, UK Quotas and Uptake (continued)

|  |                    |        | 1991        |        |                |           | 1992   |             | liveweight |                |
|--|--------------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------------|-----------|--------|-------------|------------|----------------|
|  | Total<br>Allowable |        |             | UK U   | ptake          | Total     |        |             | UK U       | otake          |
|  | Catch (a)          |        | % of<br>TAC | Tonnes | % of<br>Uptake | Catch (a) |        | % of<br>TAC | Tonnes     | % of<br>Uptake |
| Norway Pout  | 69,000             | 500    | 0.7%        |        | 0.0%           | 50,000    | 2,500  | 5.0%        | -          | -              |
| Greenland Halibut<br>Norway Zone:<br>I, IIAB         | 250                | 125    | 50.0%       |        | 0.0%           | 100       | 50     | 50.0%       | 8          | 16.0%          |
| Greenland Zone:                                      | 1,650              | 75     | 4.5%        | 2      | 2.7%           | 1,850     | 75     | 4.1%        | -          | -              |
| Greenland Zone:<br>V, XIV                            | 3,550              | 175    | 4.9%        | 36     | 20.6%          | 3,550     | 175    | 4.9%        | 131        | 74.9%          |
| Ling and Blue Ling<br>Faroe Zone:<br>IIA, IVA, V, VI | 3,600              | 205    | 5.7%        | 1      | 0.5%           | 3,600     | 205    | 5.7%        | 29         | 14.1%          |
| Pollack<br>VB(EC), VI, XII,<br>XIV                   | 1,100              | 400    | 36.4%       | 193    | 48.3%          | 1,100     | 400    | 36.4%       | 184        | 46.0%          |
| VII  | 14,000             | 2,440  | 17.4%       | 1,875  | 76.8%          | 14,000    | 2,440  | 17.4%       | 1,786      | 73.2%          |
| Norway Lobster<br>IIA(EC), IV                        |                    | -      | -           | -      |                | 12,000    | 12,000 | 100.0%      | 7,326      | 61.1%          |
| VB(EC), VI, V,<br>XIV                                | 13,500             | 13,185 | 97.7%       | 10,489 | 79.6%          | 12,000    | 11,720 | 97.7%       | 10,817     | 92.3%          |
| VII  | 19,000             | 6,785  | 35.7%       | 6,987  | 103.0%         | 20,000    | 6,565  | 32.8%       | 5,839      | 88.9%          |
| Sand Eel<br>Norway Zone:<br>IIA, IVA, V, VI          | 151,000            | 1,700  | 1.1%        | 929    | 54.6%          | 130,000   | 6,500  | 5.0%        | 969        | 14.9%          |
| Flatfish<br>Faroe Zone:<br>IIA, IVA, V, VI           | 1,000              | 680    | 68.0%       |        | 0.0%           | 1,000     | 680    | 68.0%       | 20         | 2.9%           |
| Other Species<br>Faroe Zone:<br>Ila, IVA, V, VI      | 760                | 180    | 23.7%       | 4      | 2.2%           | 760       | 180    | 23.7%       | 160        | 88.9%          |
| Norway Zone:   | 250                |        | 50.0%       |        | 0.0%           | 450       |        | 53.3%       | 70         | 29.2%          |
| Norway Zone:   | 8,500              |        | 37.5%       | 3,003  | 94.3%          | 9,250     |        | 37.5%       | 3,500      | 100.9%         |

<sup>\*</sup> na indicates that a quota was not allocated to individual countries

<sup>(</sup>a) For third country waters, the Total Allowable Catch is the amount available to the EC.

# 5 Supplies, Overseas Trade and Marketing

### Introduction

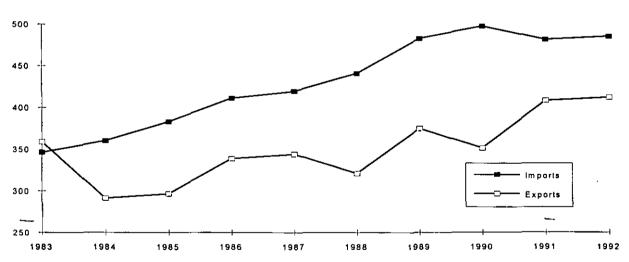
This chapter brings together information on fish available for consumption, imports, exports, prices and household consumption. The landings data are given in terms of equivalent landed weight (head on, gutted for most species). Figures on this basis are arrived at by applying standard conversion factors to the quantities landed, taking into account the presentation of the fish at landing. The trade data are shown in terms of actual product weights.

## Partial Balance Sheet for the UK

A partial balance sheet for the UK (Table 6.1) has been constructed and included in the Sea Fisheries Statistics publication for the first time. Separate tables are given for demersal, pelagic and shellfish, and within these groupings, for particular species.

In aggregate terms, the UK has been a net importer of fish since 1984.

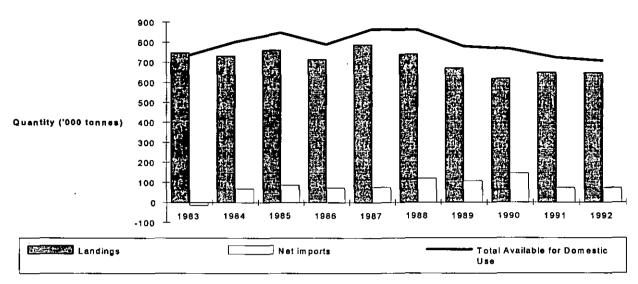
Chart 5.1 International Trade of Fish



Landings by UK vessels into the UK varied during the last ten years between a low of 622 thousand tonnes in 1990 and a peak of 790 thousand tonnes in 1987. More detailed landing data, expressed in liveweight terms, can be found in Chapter 2. Adding net imports and taking into account stock changes gives a figure for the total available for domestic (UK) use. This quantity rose during the period 1983 to 1987 from 736 thousand tonnes to 866 thousand tonnes and then declined to the 1992 figure of 673 thousand tonnes.

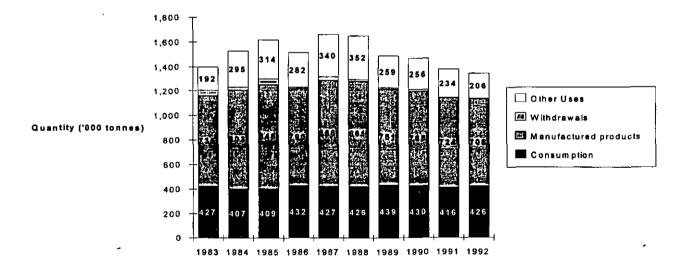
Most imports of white fish are used by the food industries to produce a variety of fish products for consumption in the home and through the catering industry.

Chart 5.2 Quantity of Fish Available for Domestic Use in the UK



Additionally, some 70 thousand tonnes of fish products are manfactured in the UK every year, some 50 thousand tonnes being made into fishmeals, solubles etc for use as animal feeds.

Chart 5.3 Uses of Fish within the UK



Approximately 430 thousand tonnes of fish are consumed in the home every year. This includes fried fish bought at the traditional fish and chip shops and taken home to eat. "Other uses" includes human consumption outside the home, eg in restaurants.

**Imports** 

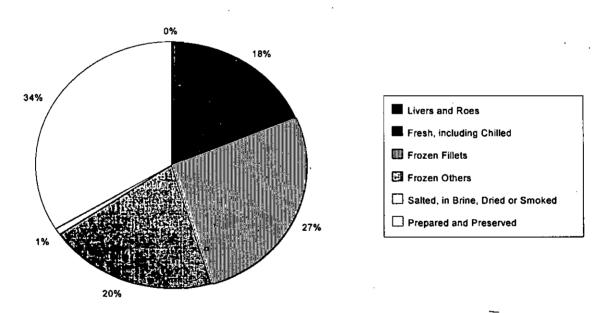
Total imports of fish and fish preparations fell in 1991 by 3% to 481 thousand tonnes product weight and remained at around this level in 1992. In terms of value, total imports remained at around the same level (£947 million) in 1991 to but rose in 1992 to £984 million.

Demersal and pelagic fish and fish products account for approximately 86% of total imports by weight and approximately 76% of total imports by value. Prepared and preserved fish accounted for 34% of total demersal and pelagic fish and fish products imported into the UK by weight in 1992; frozen fillets for 27%; other frozen products for 20% and fresh, including chilled for 18%. A more detailed breakdown of both quantity and value of imports can be found at Table 5.2.

In 1992 the UK imported 140 thousand tonnes of prepared and preserved wet fish. Of this 72 thousand tonnes were tunny and bonito, plus a further 36 thousand tonnes of salmon. 19 thousand tonnes of prepared and preserved wet fish were imported from the USA and 14 thousand tonnes were imported from Canada. Further information on the country of origin of UK imports can be found in Table 5.4.

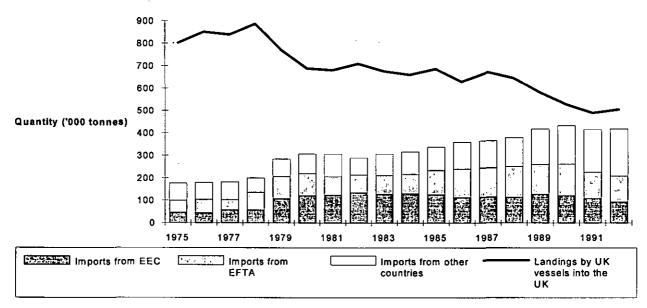
The UK imported 18 thousand tonnes of fresh and chilled cod, plus 13 thousand tonnes of fresh and chilled haddock in 1992. 66 thousand tonnes of cod fillets were imported in 1992 plus 32 thousand tonnes of frozen cod products.

Chart 5.4 Quantity of Demersal and Pelagic Fish and Fish Preparations Imported into the UK in 1992



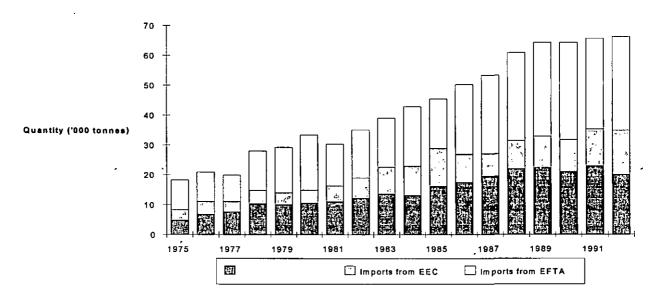
As can be seen from the following graph the quantity of wet fish landed by UK vessels into the UK has fallen over the period 1975 to 1992. During the same period the quantity of imports of wet fish and wet fish preparations have risen.

Chart 5.5 Imports and Landings by UK Vessels of Demersal and Pelagic Fish into the UK, 1975 - 1992



Imports of shellfish have risen steadily during the period 1975 to 1992. The quantity of UK landings into the UK has also risen although there was a temporary peak in 1987 due to the increase in cockle landings that year to 39 thousand tonnes. The main type of shellfish imported into the UK in 1992 were fresh/chilled/frozen shrimps and prawns (21 thousand tonnes) and prepared and preserved crustaceans (35 thousand tonnes). In total the UK imported 12 thousand tonnes of shellfish and shellfish preparations from Denmark, 8 thousand tonnes from Iceland and 7 thousand tonnes from Norway in 1992.

Chart 5.6 Imports of Shellfish into the UK, 1975 - 1992



**Exports** 

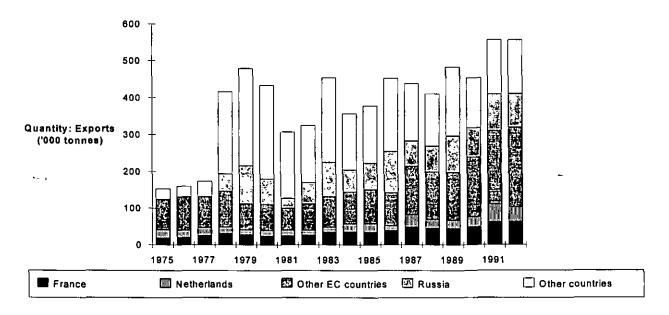
Total exports of fish and fish preparations increased in 1991 by 16% to 408 thousand tonnes product weight and then increased by a further 1% in 1992. In terms of value, total exports increased by 13% in 1991 to £570 million and then fell in 1992 to £565 million.

Wet fish and wet fish products account for approximately 82% of total exports by weight and approximately 65% of total exports by value. Fresh, including chilled fish accounted for 54% of total demersal and pelagic fish and fish products exported from the UK by weight in 1992; frozen fillets for 5%; other frozen products for 35% and prepared and preserved products for 4%. A more detailed breakdown of both quantity and value of exports can be found at Table 5.3.

In 1992 the UK exported 184 thousand tonnes of fresh, including chilled demersal and pelagic fish. Of this 61 thousand tonnes were herring, plus a further 12 thousand tonnes of salmon. 90 thousand tonnes of fresh, chilled and frozen wet fish were exported to Russia, 64 thousand tonnes to France, 40 thousand tonnes to the Netherlands and 24 thousand tonnes to Spain. Further information on the country of consignment of UK exports can be found in Table 5.5.

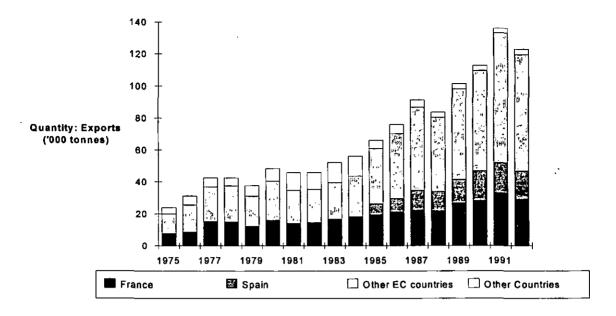
Total exports of fresh, chilled and frozen wet fish increased dramatically in 1978 from their previous level of 116 thousand tonnes in 1977 to 309 thousand tonnes. Almost all of this increase was in mackerel, of which the UK exported 147 thousand tonnes valued at £31 million in 1978. The UK mackerel fisheries off the south west coast of England and the north and west coasts of Scotland in 1978, included a quantity taken by UK vessels and transshipped to foreign vessels (normally East European vessels eg Russian) in coastal waters and later recorded as exports. This practice, known as "klondyking", is continuing.

Chart 5.7 UK Exports of Demersal and Pelagic Fish, 1975 - 1992



Exports of shellfish have risen steadily during the period 1975 to 1992. The UK exported 29 thousand tonnes of shellfish and shellfish preparations to France and 18 thousand tonnes to Spain in 1992.

Chart 5.8. UK Exports of Shellfish, 1975 - 1992



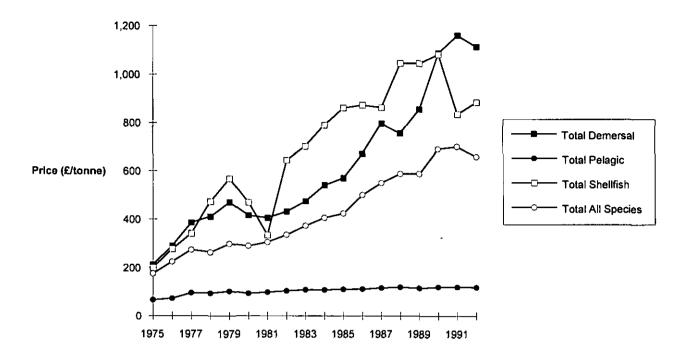
Please note that prior to 1985 the quantity of shellfish and shellfish preparations exported to Spain are included in the "other countries" total in the above chart.

**Prices** 

The average annual prices quoted in this publication are based on realisations for first-hand sales of fish to all outlets, i.e. for human consumption and also for other uses such as fish meal and animal feeding stuffs. These prices are calculated using the equivalent landed weight for the most common form of presentation.

The average annual price for all fish has risen over the period 1975 to 1990 from £175 per tonne to £693 per tonne. In 1991 this figure rose to £702 per tonne (an increase of just over one per cent), but fell again in 1992 to £660 per tonne. The price of pelagic fish has risen very slowly over the period, compared to both demersal fish and shellfish which have risen quite sharply. The total demersal price increased by 7% in 1991 to £1,162 per tonne but then fell in 1992 to £1,116 per tonne, a decrease of 4%. The total shellfish price fell in 1991 by 23% to £837 per tonne, but recovered slightly in 1990 to £886 per tonne. A more detailed breakdown of these prices for individual species for selected years can be found at Table 5.10.

Chart 5.9 Average Annual Price of Fish



--11.

TABLE 5.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom

Total Supplies of Fresh, Chilled and Frozen Fish

|                    |                 | 1983   | 1984    | 1985   | 1986   | 1987   | 1988   | 1989   | 1990   | 1991   | 1992   |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Total All Fish     |                 |        | <u></u> |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Landings           | by UK vessels   |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| in the UK          | (a)(b)(c)       |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | •      |
|                    | ('000 tonnes)   | 748.4  | 733.7   | 762.1  | 717.7  | 790.4  | 742.0  | 672.9  | 621.5  | 615.2  | 613.7  |
|                    | (£ per tonne)   | 374    | 406     | 425    | 505    | 551    | 543    | 589    | 693    | 702    | 660    |
|                    | (£ million)     | 280.3  | 297.9   | 323.8  | 362.3  | 435.2  | 402.9  | 396.1  | 430.5  | 432.1  | 405.2  |
| Imports            | ('000 tonnes)   | 346.3  | 360.4   | 383.2  | 411.2  | 419.5  | 440.8  | 482.7  | 497.4  | 481.2  | 485.0  |
|                    | (£ million)     | 504.8  | 536.0   | 598.1  | 743.8  | 759.1  | 785.8  | 885.0  | 969.0  | 965.6  | 983.7  |
| Total Supplies     | ('000 tonnes)   | 1094.7 | 1094.0  | 1145.2 | 1129.0 | 1209.8 | 1182.8 | 1155.6 | 1118.9 | 1096.4 | 1098.7 |
|                    | (£ million)     | 785.0  | 833.9   | 921.9  | 1106.1 | 1194.3 | 1188.6 | 1281.1 | 1399.5 | 1397.7 | 1388.9 |
| Exports            | ('000 tonnes)   | 359.1  | 291.5   | 296.8  | 339.0  | 344.1  | 321.3  | 375.0  | 351.4  | 408.4  | 412.2  |
|                    | (£ million)     | 203.5  | 224.4   | 260.3  | 323.3  | 407.2  | 384.4  | 450.0  | 506.4  | 570.2  | 564.6  |
| Stock cha          | nges            |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
|                    | ('000 tonnes)   | nd     | nd      | nd     | nd     | nd     | nd     | nd     | nd     | nd     | 13.8   |
| Total Available    | e for Domestic  |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Use                | ('000 tonnes)   | 735.6  | 802.5   | 848.4  | 789.9  | 865.7  | 861.5  | 780.6  | 767.5  | 688.0  | 672.7  |
| Withdrawals        | ('000 tonnes)   | 44.4   | 24.6    | 49.2   | 11.2   | 29.0   | 12.1   | 11.1   | 12.9   | 4.8    | . 6.0  |
| Manufactured       |                 |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| products of which: | ('000 tonnes)   | 71.8   | 76.0    | 76.7   | 65.4   | 69.7   | 71.6   | 71.6   | 68.4   | 69.0   | 70.0   |
| Fish !             | Products        | 10.2   | 12.0    | 14.8   | 11.9   | 11.8   | 13.9   | 15.5   | 11.2   | 12.0   | n/a    |
| Oils a             | ind Fats        | 7.5    | 9.0     | 8.9    | 6.5    | 6.9    | 7.7    | 7.1    | 6.7    | 7.0    | n/a    |
| Meals              | s, Solubles etc | 54.2   | 55.0    | 53.0   | 47.0   | 51.0   | 50.0   | 49.0   | 50.5   | 50.0   | n/a    |
| Other uses (e      | )               | 192.5  | 295.0   | 313.7  | 281.7  | 339.9  | 352.2  | 259.2  | 256.3  | 197.9  | 170.9  |
| Household Co       | nsumption       |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        | ·      | _      |
|                    | ('000 tonnes)   | 426.9  | 406.9   | 408.9  | 431.7  | 427.1  | 425.6  | 438.7  | 429.9  | 416.4  | 425.8  |
| RPI for Fish (i    | )               | 76.2   | 79.8    | 86.2   | 93.3   | 102.1  | 104.2  | 106.8  | 118.1  | 126.1  | 126.9  |
|                    |                 |        |         |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |

<sup>(</sup>a) Salmon and trout are excluded from the landings data.

<sup>(</sup>b) Landings are given in terms of landed weight equivalent (i.e. head on, gutted for most species)

<sup>(</sup>c) Landings include transshipments of mackerel (see explanatory note 2, page viii)

<sup>(</sup>d) The processing figures for 1992 are estimates.

<sup>(</sup>e) Includes consumption out of the home eg in restaurants plus wastage

<sup>(</sup>f) Retail Prices Index (RPI): January 1987 = 100

TABLE 5.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom

Total Supplies of Fresh, Chilled and Frozen Fish (continued)

|         |                | <u> </u>      |       |       |             |       |               |           | i. <del>1</del> |          |               |       |
|---------|----------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------|
| <u></u> |                |               | 1983  | 1984  | 1985        | 1986  | 1987          | 1988      | 1989            | 1990     | 1991          | 1992  |
|         | Total Demersa  | 1             |       |       |             |       |               |           |                 |          |               |       |
|         | Landings by    | y UK vessels  |       |       |             |       |               |           |                 |          |               |       |
|         | in the UK      | ('000 tonnes) | 427.5 | 395.0 | 402.3       | 383.8 | 381.3         | 366.0     | 313.5           | 268.3    | 257.9         | 249.9 |
|         |                | (£ per tonne) | 473   | 536   | 565         | 670   | 798           | 757       | 857             | 1112     | 1162          | 1116  |
|         |                | (£ million)   | 202.1 | 211.7 | 227.2       | 257.0 | 304.3         | 276.9     | 268.7           | 298.4    | 299.8         | 278.9 |
|         | Imports (g)    | ('000 tonnes) | 306.1 | 317.4 | 339.2       | 360.9 | 364.7         | 379.8     | 418.3           | 432.9    | 349.5         | 352.1 |
|         | ,              | (£ million)   | 373.1 | 399.8 | 454.9       | 543.5 | 558.3         | 565.2     | 647.0           | 740.3    | 511.6         | 513.2 |
|         | Total Supplies | ('000 tonnes) | 733.6 | 712.4 | 741.4       | 744.6 | 746.0         | 745.8     | 731.7           | 701.2    | 607.4         | 602.0 |
|         | .,             | (£ million)   | 575.2 | 611.6 | 682.1       | 800.5 | 862.6         | 842.1     | 915.8           | . 1038.7 | 811.3         | 792.1 |
|         | of which: Co   | d             |       |       |             |       | <del></del> . | <u></u> . |                 |          | <del></del> . |       |
|         | Landings b     | y UK vessels  |       |       |             |       |               |           |                 |          |               |       |
|         | in the UK      | ('000 tonnes) | 112.6 | 90.9  | 90.0        | 76.6  | 93.6          | 77.7      | 68.2            | 60.4     | 56.1          | 53.   |
|         |                | (£ per tonne) | 644   | 718   | 77 <b>7</b> | 905   | 922           | 964       | 1020            | 1271     | 1362          | 1346  |
|         |                | (£ million)   | 72.5  | 65.3  | 69.9        | 69.3  | 86.3          | 74.8      | 69.6            | 76.8     | 76.4          | 71.6  |
|         | Imports        | ('000 tonnes) | 96.4  | 117.2 | 130.0       | 137.9 | 124.9         | 132.2     | 142.1           | 135.0    | 117.5         | 116.2 |
|         |                | (£ million)   | 102.0 | 120.1 | 146.5       | 195.9 | 197.8         | 182.0     | 194.6           | 252.8    | 247.7         | 242.3 |
|         | Total Supplies | ('000 tonnes) | 209.0 | 208.1 | 220.0       | 214.5 | 218.5         | 209.9     | 210.3           | 195.3    | 173.6         | 169.  |
|         |                | (£ million)   | 174.5 | 185.4 | 216.5       | 265.2 | 284.1         | 256.9     | 264.2           | 329.6    | 324.1         | 313.8 |
|         | Ha             | ddock         |       |       |             |       |               |           |                 |          |               |       |
|         | Landings b     | y UK vessels  |       |       |             |       |               |           |                 |          |               |       |
|         | in the UK      | ('000 tonnes) | 122.6 | 107.5 | 132.2       | 69.3  | 86.3          | 74.8      | 69.6            | 76.8     | 59.0          | 46.   |
|         |                | (£ per tonne) | 468   | 597   | 512         | 1891  | 1186          | 1304      | 1034            | 639      | 904           | 86    |
|         |                | (£ million)   | 57.4  | 64.2  | 67.8        | 131.1 | 102.4         | 97.6      | 72.0            | 49.1     | 53.3          | 40.   |
|         | imports        | ('000 tonnes) | 16.7  | 13.9  | 22.8        | 21.7  | 27.9          | 37.5      | 38.7            | 36.9     | 26.8          | 28.   |
|         |                | (£ million)   | 16.2  | 12.4  | 22.5        | 26.6  | 33.6          | 43.6      | 49.7            | 61.5     | 50.8          | 55.   |
|         | Total Supplies | ('000 tonnes) | 139.4 | 121.4 | 155.0       | 91.0  | 114.2         | 112.3     | 108.3           | 113.6    | 85.7          | 75.   |
|         |                | (£ million)   | 73.6  | 76.6  | 90.3        | 157.7 | 136.0         | 141.3     | 121.7           | 110.5    | 104.1         | 95.   |
|         |                |               |       |       |             |       |               |           |                 |          |               |       |

67

TABLE 5.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom

Total Supplies of Fresh, Chilled and Frozen Fish (continued)

|       |                | · · · · · · · · · | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986                 | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  |
|-------|----------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (iii) | Total Pelagic  |                   |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       | Landings by    | / UK vessels      |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|       | in the UK      | ('000 tonnes)     | 248.7 | 266.0 | 285.0 | 246.1                | 298.0 | 279.5 | 267.4 | 255.4 | 232.8 | 255.8 |
|       |                | (£ per tonne)     | 109   | 109   | 111   | 112                  | 117   | 120   | 116   | 122   | 121   | 120   |
|       |                | (£ million)       | 27.1  | 28.9  | 31.7  | <b>2</b> 7. <b>5</b> | 34.9  | 33.5  | 31.0  | 31.1  | 28.1  | 30.6  |
|       | Imports (g)    | ('000 tonnes)     | 13.3  | 11.1  | 13.0  | 14.0                 | 10.5  | 9.0   | 13.2  | 11.9  | 11.9  | 11.6  |
|       |                | (£ million)       | 5.6   | 5.0   | 5.6   | 6.7                  | 5.5   | 4.8   | 6.2   | 6.9   | 7.3   | 7.2   |
|       | Total Supplies | ('000 tonnes)     | 262.1 | 277.2 | 297.9 | 260.1                | 308.5 | 288.6 | 280.6 | 267.2 | 244.8 | 267.4 |
|       |                | (£ million)       | 32.7  | 33.8  | 37.3  | 34.1                 | 40.4  | 38.2  | 37.2  | 38.0  | 35.4  | 37.8  |
|       | of which: He   | rring             |       |       |       |                      |       |       | ,     |       |       |       |
|       | Landings by    | y UK vessels      |       |       |       |                      |       |       |       |       |       | ,     |
|       | in the UK      | ('000 tonnes)     | 54.2  | 71.5  | 95.4  | 106.1                | 100.3 | 93.2  | 99.3  | 98.8  | 94.0  | 88.8  |
|       |                | (£ per tonne)     | 129   | 127   | 120   | 112                  | 122   | 121   | 113   | 115   | 108   | 104   |
|       | •              | (£ million)       | 7.0   | 9.1   | 11.5  | 11.9                 | 12.2  | 11.2  | 11.2  | 11.3  | 10.1  | 9.3   |
|       | Imports        | ('000 tonnes)     | 13.3  | 11.1  | 13.0  | 14.0                 | 10.5  | 9.0   | 13.2  | 11.9  | 11.9  | 11.6  |
|       | ·              | (£ million)       | 5.6   | 5.0   | 5.6   | 6.7                  | 5.5   | 4.8   | 6.2   | 6.9   | 7.3   | 7.2   |
|       |                |                   |       | _     | 400.4 | 120.1                | 110.9 | 102.3 | 112.6 | 110.6 | 105.9 | 100.5 |
|       | Total Supplies | ('000 tonnes)     | 67.5  | 82.6  | 108.4 | 120.1                | 110.5 | 102.3 | 112.0 | 110.0 | 100.5 | 100.5 |

<sup>(</sup>f) Imports of pelagic fish relate to herring only; other pelagic fish are not separately identifiable and are included in the demersal figure

TABLE 5.1 Balance Sheet for the United Kingdom

Total Supplies of Fresh, Chilled and Frozen Fish (continued)

|      |                 |               | 1983  | 1984  | 1985  | 1986  | 1987  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992  |
|------|-----------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (iv) | Total Shellfish |               |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | Landings b      | y UK vessels  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | in the UK       | ('000 tonnes) | 72.2  | 72.6  | 74.8  | 87.8  | 111.1 | 96.5  | 92.0  | 93.1  | 124.5 | 108.0 |
|      |                 | (£ per tonne) | 707   | 789   | 868   | 888   | 859   | 959   | 1047  | 1084  | 837   | 886   |
|      |                 | (£ million)   | 51.0  | 57.3  | 64.9  | 77.9  | 95.4  | 92.5  | 96.4  | 101.0 | 104.2 | 95.7  |
|      | Imports         | ('000 tonnes) | 39.2  | 43.0  | 45.6  | 50.4  | 51.1  | 61.0  | 64.5  | 64.5  | 65.8  | 66.4  |
|      | ·               | (£ million)   | 130.7 | 136.2 | 144.7 | 200.3 | 190.7 | 220.6 | 238.0 | 228.6 | 227.0 | 235.2 |
|      | Total Supplies  | ('000 tonnes) | 111.4 | 115.6 | 120.5 | 138.2 | 162.2 | 157.5 | 156.5 | 157.6 | 190.4 | 174.5 |
|      | • •             | (£ million)   | 181.7 | 193.5 | 209.6 | 278.2 | 286.1 | 313.1 | 334.3 | 329.7 | 331.2 | 331.0 |
|      | Exports         | ('000 tonnes) | 34.3  | 36.7  | 38.3  | 44.3  | 52.3  | 47.6  | 57.4  | 63.8  | 76.1  | 69.2  |
|      | ,               | (£ million)   | 81.3  | 92.9  | 100.9 | 133.5 | 162.1 | 143.9 | 168.8 | 194.0 | 210.5 | 184.5 |
|      | Total Available | for Domestic  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | Use             | ('000 tonnes) | 77.1  | 78.9  | 82.2  | 93.9  | 109.9 | 109.9 | 99.1  | 93.8  | 114.3 | 105.3 |

TABLE 5.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the U.K. (a)

|  | 1991                  |                                       | 1992                  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|  | tonnes                | £ 000's                               | tonnes                | £ 000's               |
| DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH                          |                       | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |                       |                       |
| Fresh, Chilled or Frozen                           |                       |                                       |                       |                       |
| Livers and Roes                                    | 1,003                 | 1,277                                 | 1,315                 | 1,231                 |
| Fresh, including Chilled:                          |                       |                                       |                       |                       |
| Cod  | 24,193                | 30,659                                | 18,155                | `23,555               |
| Haddock  | 15,211                | 21,156                                | 13,419                | 19,473                |
| Halibut  | 967                   | 1,609                                 | 636                   | 1,331                 |
| Herring  | 4,595                 | 1,722                                 | 5,385                 | 1,781                 |
| Plaice   | 8,560                 | 9,524                                 | 7,091                 | 8,564                 |
| Saithe   | 1,748                 | 1,323                                 | 924                   | 662                   |
| Salmon   | 3,072                 | 10,525                                | 5,717                 | 21,932                |
| Trout  | 352                   | 996                                   | 822                   | 2,423                 |
| Other  | 27,819                | 26,104                                | 24,925                | 24,499                |
| Total Fresh and Chilled                            | 86,518                | 103,617                               | 77,074                | 104,220               |
| Frozen Fillets:                                    |                       |                                       |                       | m                     |
| Coated with batter or breadcrumbs                  | 4,431                 | 14,794                                | 6,368                 | 21,812                |
| Cod  | 66,887                | 184,268                               | 65,968                | 182,430               |
| Haddock  | 8,235                 | 25,159                                | 9,049                 | 28,173                |
| Hake   | 7,900                 | 10,736                                | 9,178                 | 7,582                 |
| Plaice   | 2,726                 | 9,018                                 | 2,929                 | 9,604                 |
| Other<br>Total Frozen Fillets                      | 16,798                | 27,309                                | 18,044                | 24,478                |
| Total Frozen Fillets                               | 106,978               | 271,283                               | 111,536               | 274,079               |
| Other Frozen:                                      |                       |                                       |                       |                       |
| Cod  | 26,273                | 32,282                                | 31,943                | 35,813                |
| Dover Sole   | 301                   | 1,147                                 | 544                   | 2,298                 |
| Haddock  | 3,316                 | 4,493                                 | 6,401                 | 7,349                 |
| Hake   | 5,792                 | 4,948                                 | 3,699                 | 2,870                 |
| Halibut  | 1,721                 | 3,684                                 | 1,353                 | 3,007                 |
| Herring  | 4,868                 | 1,958                                 | 4,090                 | 2,131                 |
| Plaice   | 876                   | 1,339                                 | 900                   | 1,180                 |
| Salmon   | 3,159                 | 6,564                                 | 3,730                 | 9,082                 |
| Trout<br>Other                                     | 835                   | 2,344                                 | 936                   | 2,425<br>29,785       |
|  | 33,160                | 28,045<br><b>86,803</b>               | 31,935                | 95,940                |
| Total Other Frozen Total Fresh, Chilled and Frozen | 80,301<br>274,799     | 462,980                               | 85,531<br>275,455     | 475,470               |
| - h h  | ,                     |                                       |                       |                       |
| Salted, in Brine, Dried or Smoked                  |                       | <b>504</b>                            | 4.45                  | 474                   |
| Cod  | 178                   | 501                                   | 145                   | 471                   |
| Herring  | 1,511                 | 1,913                                 | 1,212                 | 1,504                 |
| Other, including Livers and Roes Total Salted, etc | 1,915<br><b>3,604</b> | 4,998<br>7 <b>,412</b>                | 2,073<br><b>3,430</b> | 6,336<br><b>8,311</b> |
| Prepared and Preserved                             |                       |                                       |                       |                       |
| (including roes and pastes)                        |                       |                                       |                       |                       |
| Caviar and caviar substitutes                      | 269                   | 3,617                                 | 348                   | 4,007                 |
| Herring  | 940                   | 1,662                                 | 945                   | 1,759                 |
| Mackerel   | 2,755                 | 5,354                                 | 2,259                 | 4,797                 |
| Pilchards  | 9,888                 | 7,585                                 | 4,865                 | 12,277                |
| Salmon   | 33,297                | 102,786                               | 35,507                | 107,387               |
| Sardines   | 8,280                 | 12,871                                | 16,678                | 19,952                |
| Tunny and Bonito                                   | 71,584                | 108,600                               | 72,372                | 98,027                |
| Other  | 9,969                 | 25,721                                | 6,721                 | 16,455                |
| Total Prepared and Preserved                       | 136,983               | 268,196                               | 139,695               | 264,661               |
| TOTAL DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH                    | 415,385               | 738,588                               | 418,580               | 748,442               |

TABLE 5.2 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations into the U.K. (continued)

|   | 1991     |               | 1992            |         |
|---|----------|---------------|-----------------|---------|
|   | tonnes   | £ 000's       | tonnes          | £ 000's |
| SHELLFISH (CRUSTACEANS AND              | <u> </u> | <del></del> _ |                 |         |
| MOLLUSCS)                               |          |               |                 |         |
| Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, Salted in Brine |          |               |                 |         |
| or Dried                                |          |               |                 |         |
| Cockles and Mussels                     | 3,426    | 2,544         | 2,267           | 2,773   |
| Oysters                                 | 402      | 809           | 397             | 640     |
| Prawns (Pandalidae Sp.)                 | 5,184    | 16,652        | 4,090           | 10,805  |
| Other Shrimps and Prawns                | 18,142   | 63,553        | 17, <b>0</b> 95 | 56,836  |
| Other Crustaceans                       | 2,474    | 11,707        | 2,270           | 10,174  |
| Other Molluscs                          | 3,423    | 7,124         | 3,069           | 6,060   |
| Total Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, etc       | 33,053   | 102,389       | 29,188          | 87,288  |
| Prepared and Preserved                  |          |               |                 |         |
| Crabs                                   | 1,645    | 8,110         | 2,171           | 8,313   |
| Other Crustaceans                       | 29,023   | 112,281       | 32,971          | 134,580 |
| Molluscs                                | 2,125    | 4,226         | 2,108           | 5,060   |
| Total Prepared an Preserved             | 32,792   | 124,617       | 37,250          | 147,953 |
| TOTAL SHELLFISH                         | 65,845   | 227,006       | 66,438          | 235,241 |
| TOTAL ALL FISH                          | 481,230  | 965,595       | 485,018         | 983,683 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Valued at cost, including insurance and freight terms

TABLE 5.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the U.K. (a) (b)

|  | 1991                   |                         | 1992                  |                         |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
|  | tonnes                 | £ 000's                 | tonnes                | £ 000's                 |
| DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH                          |                        |                         |                       |                         |
| Fresh, Chilled or Frozen                           |                        |                         |                       |                         |
| Livers and Roes                                    | 498                    | 957                     | 499                   | . 1,391                 |
| Fresh, including Chilled:                          |                        |                         |                       | •                       |
| Cod  | 3,545                  | 8,068                   | 3,877                 | 8,721                   |
| Haddock  | 477                    | 1,571                   | 440                   | 1,131                   |
| Halibut  | 700                    | 1,524                   | 742                   | 1,594                   |
| Herring  | 64,230                 | 8,673                   | 61,291                | 9,184                   |
| Plaice   | 2,941                  | 4,611                   | 2,512                 | 3,005                   |
| Saithe   | 761                    | 772                     | 625                   | 670                     |
| Salmon   | 14,470                 | 55,618                  | 11,541                | 51,855                  |
| Trout  | 576                    | 2,277                   | 232                   | 1,216                   |
| Other  | 144,317                | 138,396                 | 103,059               | 153,425                 |
| Total Fresh and Chilled                            | 232,017                | 221,510                 | 184,319               | · 230,801               |
| Frozen Fillets:                                    |                        |                         |                       |                         |
| Coated with batter or breadcrumbs                  | 5,450                  | 12,234                  | 4,501                 | 11,033                  |
| Cod  | 2,082                  | 4,577                   | 2,196                 | 4,934                   |
| Haddock  | 356                    | 1,454                   | 616                   | 1,679                   |
| Hake   | 503                    | 793                     | 122                   | 144                     |
| Plaice   | 245                    | 775                     | 421                   | . 1,078                 |
| Other  | 8,601                  | 13,132                  | 8,619                 | 8,532                   |
| Total Frozen Fillets                               | 17,237                 | 32,965                  | 16,475                | 27,400                  |
| Other Frozen:                                      |                        | ٠.                      |                       |                         |
| Cod  | 2,744                  | 4,972                   | 1,590                 | 2,674                   |
| Dover Sole   | 146                    | 450                     | 204                   | 671                     |
| Haddock  | 41                     | 55                      | 62                    | 172                     |
| Hake   | 280                    | 572                     | 161                   | 232                     |
| Halibut  | 118                    | 225                     | 40                    | 73                      |
| Herring  | 9,126                  | 3,495                   | 14,450                | 4,673                   |
| Plaice   | 235                    | <b>4</b> 81             | 108                   | 251                     |
| Salmon   | 839                    | 2,437                   | 1,479                 | 4,400                   |
| Trout  | 41                     | 62                      | 15                    | 63                      |
| Other  | 50,347                 | 28,328                  | 102,303               | 38,985                  |
| Total Other Frozen                                 | 63,916                 | 41,077                  | 120,411               | 52,194                  |
| Total Fresh, Chilled and Frozen                    | 313,669                | 296,509                 | 321,704               | 311,786                 |
| Salted, in Brine, Dried or Smoked                  |                        |                         |                       |                         |
| Cod  | 487                    | 1,636                   | 529                   | 1,613                   |
| Herring  | 2,917                  | 2,994                   | 1,742                 | 1,949                   |
| Other, including Livers and Roes Total Salted, etc | 4,910<br><b>8,31</b> 4 | 31,187<br><b>35,817</b> | 5,676<br><b>7,947</b> | 35,059<br><b>38,621</b> |
|  | <b>-1-</b> .           | <b>, - · ·</b>          | - ,                   | ,                       |
| Prepared and Preserved                             |                        |                         |                       |                         |
| (including roes and pastes)                        |                        |                         |                       | 485                     |
| Caviar and caviar substitutes                      | 101                    | 619                     | 53                    | 405                     |
| Herring  | 919                    | 1,094                   | 1,744                 | 1,684                   |
| Mackerel   | 972                    | 2,151                   | 1,154                 | 2,463                   |
| Pilchards  | 436                    | 883                     | 2,572                 | 7,498                   |
| Salmon   | 1,444                  | 7,147                   | 1,411                 | 5,238                   |
| Sardines   | 606                    | 1,593                   | 565                   | 1,624                   |
| Tunny and Bonito                                   | 1,634                  | 3,143                   | 1,363                 | 2,282                   |
| Other Total Prepared and Preserved                 | 4,233<br><b>10,344</b> | 10,711<br><b>27,341</b> | 4,486<br>13,347       | 8,500<br><b>29,694</b>  |
| TOTAL DEMERSAL AND PELAGIC FISH                    | 332,327                | 359,667                 | 342,998               | 380,101                 |

TABLE 5.3 Exports of Fish and Fish Preparations from the U.K. (continued)

|   | 1991    | 1991     | 1991    | 1991    |
|---|---------|----------|---------|---------|
|   | tonnes  | tonnes   | tonnes  | tonnes  |
| SHELLFISH (CRUSTACEANS AND              |         | <u>-</u> |         |         |
| MOLLUSCS)                               |         |          |         |         |
| Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, Salted in Brine |         |          |         |         |
| or Dried                                |         |          |         |         |
| Cockles and Mussels                     | 8,900   | 3,446    | 8,750   | 4,275   |
| Oysters                                 | 679     | 1,957    | 754     | 2,200   |
| Prawns (Pandalidae Sp.)                 | 8,815   | 36,088   | 9,443   | 35,340  |
| Other Shrimps and Prawns                | 10,333  | 36,057   | 8,868   | 27,740  |
| Other Crustaceans                       | 23,314  | 67,691   | 21,160  | 57,623  |
| Other Molluscs                          | 19,360  | 45,744   | 15,224  | 39,814  |
| Total Fresh, Chilled, Frozen, etc       | 71,400  | 190,983  | 64,198  | 166,992 |
| Prepared and Preserved                  |         |          |         |         |
| Crabs                                   | 421     | 2,875    | 768     | 3,945   |
| Other Crustaceans                       | - 4,007 | 15,810   | 3,751   | 12,529  |
| Molluscs                                | 275     | 830      | 482     | 1,078   |
| Total Prepared an Preserved             | 4,703   | 19,515   | 5,002   | 17,552  |
| TOTAL SHELLFISH                         | 76,103  | 210,498  | 69,200  | 184,544 |
| TOTAL ALL FISH                          | 408,430 | 570,165  | 412,197 | 564,645 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Values expressed in Free on Board terms

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes re-exports which are not separately identifiable

TABLE 5.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country

Quantity in tonnes

|                     | <del></del> |           | DEM     | ERSAL AND F   | PELAGIC FIS | Н     |         |        |
|---------------------|-------------|-----------|---------|---------------|-------------|-------|---------|--------|
|                     |             | <u> </u>  | F       | resh, Chilled | or Frozen   |       |         |        |
|                     | Frozen Fit  | llets (a) | Deme    | rsal          | Herrin      | g     | Salmon  | and    |
|                     |             |           | Fish    |               |             |       | Trout ( |        |
|                     | 1991        | 1992      | 1991    | 1992          | 1991        | 1992  | 1991    | 1992   |
| EEC                 |             |           |         |               | 3           |       |         |        |
| Belgium             | 41          | 39        | 1,059   | 648           | _           | -     | 8       | 36     |
| Denmark             | 18,272      | 16,306    | 8,529   | 7,739         | 312         | 250   | 1,483   | 2,078  |
| France              | 628         | 824       | 2,473   | 2,705         | 63          | 3     | 81      | 149    |
| Irish Republic      | 1,618       | 1,109     | 19,472  | 14,410        | 1,359       | 1,403 | 367     | 566    |
| Italy               | 11          | 21        | 120     | 74            | 20          |       | 1       | 1      |
| Germany             | 5,197       | 4,288     | 2,164   | 1,338         | 22          | 23    | -       | 19     |
| Netherlands         | 4,197       | 6,102     | 9,302   | 8,339         | 11          | 152   | 135     | 23     |
| Greece              | -           | _         | 60      | 91            | -           | -     |         | -      |
| Portugal            | 341         | 284       | 8,548   | 4,996         | -           | -     | -       |        |
| Spain               | 2,849       | 1.787     | 3,976   | 1,592         | -           | 20    |         | -      |
| Total               | 33,154      | 30,759    | 55,702  | 41,932        | 1,786       | 1,850 | 2,076   | 2,871  |
| EFTA                |             |           |         |               |             |       |         |        |
| Iceland             | 32,530      | 29,720    | 50,069  | 36,162        | 2,563       | 2,233 | 44      | 349    |
| Norway              | 13,597      | 22,663    | 6,265   | 10,220        | 4,410       | 5,335 | 2,626   | 4,457  |
| Sweden              | 34          | 46        | 2,502   | 297           | _           | 28    | -       | 77     |
| Others              | 20          | 459       | 27      | 1,278         | -           | -     | -       | 14     |
| Total               | 46,181      | 52,888    | 58,863  | 47,957        | 6,973       | 7,596 | 2,669   | 4,897  |
| OTHER COUNTRIES     |             |           |         |               |             |       |         |        |
| Canada              | 5,196       | 1,783     | 795     | 755           | 499         | 29    | 351     | 351    |
| Rep of South Africa | 289         | 605       | 525     | 197           | _           | -     | -       |        |
| Faroe Islands       | 5,906       | 9,031     | 3,558   | 3,374         | 159         | -     | 248     | 629    |
| Japan               | •••         | 4         | 985     | 1,734         | -           | -     | -       | 9      |
| Poland              | 1,657       | 1,799     | 68      | 207           | 20          | -     | -       |        |
| USA                 | 2,202       | 4,008     | 10,316  | 8,892         | -           | -     | 1,942   | 2,111  |
| Russia              | 12          | 937       | 6,010   | 18,961        | -           | -     | -       | -      |
| Others              | 12,381      | 9,722     | 13,115  | 17,914        | 26          |       | 134     | 336    |
| Total               | 27,643      | 27,889    | 35,371  | 52,035        | 704         | 29    | 2,674   | 3,436  |
| ALL COUNTRIES       | 106,978     | 111,536   | 149,936 | 141,924       | 9,463       | 9,475 | 7,419   | 11,205 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Fillets are expressed in terms of product weight

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes pelagic fish other than herring, which are not separately identifiable.

<sup>(</sup>c) Large amounts of Salmon and Trout are imported as Prepared and Preserved Fish.

TABLE 5.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

Value in £ 000's (d)

| EEC         Belgium         101         67         1,411         1,111         -         -         19         9           Denmark         53,764         46,363         11,066         10,488         180         174         4,604         5,95           France         1,119         1,027         3,710         4,082         48         3         216         46           Irish Republic         2,956         2,709         9,473         6,791         354         407         1,002         1,571           Italy         19         88         243         155         9         -         3         1           Germany         11,135         8,626         2,356         1,316         13         7         -         7           Netherlands         15,396         19,671         11,227         12,041         25         55         206         55           Greece         -         -         -         477         701         -         -         -         -         -         7         17         1041         9,021         8,390         8,222         1042         8,596         912         1,375         146         1,22         1,  |                     |           |           | DEM                                   | ERSAL AND F   | PELAGIC FIS | Н     |        |        |
|--|---------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Fish   |                     |           |           | F                                     | resh, Chilled | or Frozen   |       |        |        |
| 1,991   1,992   1,991   1,991   1,992   1,991   1,991   1,992   1,991   1,99 |                     | Frozen Fi | llets (a) | Deme                                  | rsal          | Herrin      | g     | Salmon | and    |
| EEC         Belgium         101         67         1,411         1,111         -         -         19         9           Denmark         53,764         46,363         11,066         10,488         180         174         4,604         5,95           France         1,119         1,027         3,710         4,082         48         3         216         46           Irish Republic         2,956         2,709         9,473         6,791         354         407         1,002         1,571           Italy         19         88         243         155         9         -         3         1           Germany         11,135         8,626         2,356         1,316         13         7         -         7           Netherlands         15,396         19,671         11,227         12,041         25         55         206         55           Greece         -         -         477         701         -         -         2         Portugal         597         533         11,014         6,516         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         <   |                     |           |           | Fish                                  | (b)           |             |       | Trout  | (c)    |
| Belgium         101         67         1,411         1,111         -         19         9           Denmark         53,764         46,363         11,066         10,488         180         174         4,604         5,95           France         1,119         1,027         3,710         4,082         48         3         216         466           Irish Republic         2,956         2,709         9,473         6,791         354         407         1,002         1,571           Italy         19         88         243         155         9         -         3         17           Germany         11,135         8,626         2,356         1,316         13         7         -         7           Netherlands         15,396         19,671         11,227         12,041         25         55         206         55           Greece         -         -         -         477         701         -         -         2           Portugal         597         533         11,014         6,516         -         -         -         -           Spain         5,746         3,587         5,228         2,152   | <del></del>         | 1,991     | 1,992     | 1,991                                 | 1,992         | 1,991       | 1,992 | 1,991  | 1,992  |
| Denmark  | EEC                 |           |           |                                       |               |             |       |        |        |
| France 1,119 1,027 3,710 4,082 48 3 216 466   Irish Republic 2,956 2,709 9,473 6,791 354 407 1,002 1,577   Italy 19 88 243 155 9 - 3 1 1 Germany 11,135 8,626 2,356 1,316 13 7 - 7 7   Netherlands 15,396 19,671 11,227 12,041 25 55 206 56   Greece - 477 701 - 2 2   Portugal 597 533 11,014 6,516 2   Spain 5,746 3,587 5,228 2,152 - 30 7 7   Total 90,833 82,672 56,203 45,352 629 675 6,059 8,22    EFTA   Iceland 90,212 84,390 61,772 48,596 912 1,375 146 1,22   Norway 36,339 57,172 6,428 10,699 1,835 1,813 8,937 18,13   Sweden 92 44 1,528 294 - 37 - 24   Others 14 516 28 959 4   Total 126,656 142,121 69,755 60,549 2,747 3,225 9,084 19,64    OTHER COUNTRIES   Canada 11,409 3,879 1,075 1,009 233 12 813 92   Rep of South Africa 606 1,110 457 272   Farce Islands 16,721 25,619 3,669 4,744 41 - 814 2,22   Japan 3 35 1,975 3,330 1   Poland 2,314 1,708 49 105 5 1   USA 3,699 4,730 13,040 11,613 - 3,394 4,03   Russia 14 786 4,347 14,507 3,394 4,03   Russia 14 786 4,347 14,507   Others 19,028 11,419 15,742 18,904 25 - 265 7,99   Total 53,793 49,287 40,355 54,484 304 12 5,285 7,99   | Belgium             | 101       | 67        | 1,411                                 | 1,111         | -           | -     | 19     | 91     |
| trish Republic         2,956         2,709         9,473         6,791         354         407         1,002         1,577           Italy         19         88         243         155         9         -         3         11           Germany         11,135         8,626         2,356         1,316         13         7         -         7           Netherlands         15,396         19,671         11,227         12,041         25         55         56         55           Greece         -         -         -         477         701         -         -         2           Portugal         597         533         11,014         6,516         - </td <td>Denmark</td> <td>53,764</td> <td>46,363</td> <td>11,066</td> <td>10,488</td> <td>180</td> <td>174</td> <td>4,604</td> <td>5,951</td>   | Denmark             | 53,764    | 46,363    | 11,066                                | 10,488        | 180         | 174   | 4,604  | 5,951  |
| Irish Republic         2,956         2,709         9,473         6,791         354         407         1,002         1,577           Italy         19         88         243         155         9         -         3         11           Germany         11,135         8,626         2,356         1,316         13         7         -         7         7           Netherlands         15,396         19,671         11,227         12,041         25         55         206         55           Greece         -         -         -         477         701         -         -         2         -           Portugal         597         533         11,014         6,516         -<   | France              | ·         | •         | -                                     |               | 48          | 3     | 216    | 462    |
| Italy  | Irish Republic      |           | 2,709     |                                       | 6,791         | 354         | 407   | 1,002  | 1,572  |
| Netherlands  | Italy               |           |           |                                       |               | 9           | -     | 3      | 13     |
| Greece 477 701 2 Portugal 597 533 11,014 6,516   | Germany             | 11 135    | 8,626     | 2,356                                 | 1,316         | 13          | 7     | _      | 75     |
| Greece         -         -         477         701         -         -         2           Portugal         597         533         11,014         6,516         -         -         -         -           Spain         5,746         3,587         5,228         2,152         -         30         7           Total         90,833         82,672         56,203         45,352         629         675         6,059         8,22           EFTA         lcetand         90,212         84,390         61,772         48,596         912         1,375         146         1,22         Norway         36,339         57,172         6,428         10,699         1,835         1,813         8,937         18,13         Sweden         92         44         1,528         294         -         37         -         24         Total         126,656         142,121         69,755         60,549         2,747         3,225         9,084         19,64         19,64           Others COUNTRIES           Canada         11,409         3,879         1,075         1,009         233         12         813         92         92         Rep of South Africa         606  | Netherlands         |           | ·         | =                                     | -             | 25          | 55    | 206    | 59     |
| Spain         5,746         3,587         5,228         2,152         -         30         7           Total         90,833         82,672         56,203         45,352         629         675         6,059         8,22           EFTA           lceland         90,212         84,390         61,772         48,596         912         1,375         146         1,22           Norway         36,339         57,172         6,428         10,699         1,835         1,813         8,937         18,13           Sweden         92         44         1,528         294         -         37         -         24           Others         14         516         28         959         -         -         -         4           Total         126,656         142,121         69,755         60,549         2,747         3,225         9,084         19,64           OTHER COUNTRIES           Canada         11,409         3,879         1,075         1,009         233         12         813         92           Rep of South Africa         606         1,110         457         272         -         -         - </td <td>Greece</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td></td> <td>_</td>  | Greece              |           |           | -                                     |               |             | -     |        | _      |
| Spain         5,746         3,587         5,228         2,152         -         30         7           Total         90,833         82,672         56,203         45,352         629         675         6,059         8,22           EFTA           lceland         90,212         84,390         61,772         48,596         912         1,375         146         1,22           Norway         36,339         57,172         6,428         10,699         1,835         1,813         8,937         18,13           Sweden         92         44         1,528         294         -         37         -         24           Others         14         516         28         959         -         -         -         4           Total         126,656         142,121         69,755         60,549         2,747         3,225         9,084         19,64           OTHER COUNTRIES           Canada         11,409         3,879         1,075         1,009         233         12         813         92           Rep of South Africa         606         1,110         457         272         -         -         - </td <td>Portugal</td> <td>597</td> <td>533</td> <td>11,014</td> <td>6.516</td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td>_</td> <td>-</td>  | Portugal            | 597       | 533       | 11,014                                | 6.516         | -           | -     | _      | -      |
| EFTA         1celand         90,833         82,672         56,203         45,352         629         675         6,059         8,22           EFTA         1celand         90,212         84,390         61,772         48,596         912         1,375         146         1,22           Norway         36,339         57,172         6,428         10,699         1,835         1,813         8,937         18,13           Sweden         92         44         1,528         294         -         37         -         24           Others         14         516         28         959         -         -         -         4           Total         126,656         142,121         69,755         60,549         2,747         3,225         9,084         19,64           OTHER COUNTRIES           Canada         11,409         3,879         1,075         1,009         233         12         813         92           Rep of South Africa         606         1,110         457         272         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         - <td>Spain</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>30</td> <td>7</td> <td>_</td>  | Spain               |           |           |                                       |               | -           | 30    | 7      | _      |
| Iceland         90,212         84,390         61,772         48,596         912         1,375         146         1,22           Norway         36,339         57,172         6,428         10,699         1,835         1,813         8,937         18,13           Sweden         92         44         1,528         294         -         37         -         24           Others         14         516         28         959         -         -         -         -         4           Total         126,656         142,121         69,755         60,549         2,747         3,225         9,084         19,64           OTHER COUNTRIES           Canada         11,409         3,879         1,075         1,009         233         12         813         92           Rep of South Africa         606         1,110         457         272         -         -         -         -           Farce Islands         16,721         25,619         3,669         4,744         41         -         814         2,22           Japan         3         35         1,975         3,330         -         -         -         - <td< td=""><td>Total</td><td>·</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>629</td><td>675</td><td>6,059</td><td>8,224</td></td<>   | Total               | ·         |           |                                       |               | 629         | 675   | 6,059  | 8,224  |
| Iceland         90,212         84,390         61,772         48,596         912         1,375         146         1,22           Norway         36,339         57,172         6,428         10,699         1,835         1,813         8,937         18,13           Sweden         92         44         1,528         294         -         37         -         24           Others         14         516         28         959         -         -         -         -         4           Total         126,656         142,121         69,755         60,549         2,747         3,225         9,084         19,64           Others         11,409         3,879         1,075         1,009         233         12         813         92           Rep of South Africa         606         1,110         457         272         - <td>EFTA</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>   | EFTA                |           |           |                                       |               |             |       |        |        |
| Norway         36,339         57,172         6,428         10,699         1,835         1,813         8,937         18,13           Sweden         92         44         1,528         294         -         37         -         24           Others         14         516         28         959         -         -         -         -         4           Total         126,656         142,121         69,755         60,549         2,747         3,225         9,084         19,64           OTHER COUNTRIES           Canada         11,409         3,879         1,075         1,009         233         12         813         92           Rep of South Africa         606         1,110         457         272         -         -         -         -         -           Farce Islands         16,721         25,619         3,669         4,744         41         -         814         2,22           Japan         3         35         1,975         3,330         -         -         -         -         1           Poland         2,314         1,708         49         105         5         -         -         -   |                     | 90.212    | 84.390    | 61.772                                | 48.596        | 912         | 1,375 | 146    | 1,221  |
| Sweden         92         44         1,528         294         -         37         -         24           Others         14         516         28         959         -         -         -         4           Total         126,656         142,121         69,755         60,549         2,747         3,225         9,084         19,64           OTHER COUNTRIES           Canada         11,409         3,879         1,075         1,009         233         12         813         92           Rep of South Africa         606         1,110         457         272         -         -         -         -         -           Farce Islands         16,721         25,619         3,669         4,744         41         -         814         2,22           Japan         3         35         1,975         3,330         -         -         -         -         1           Poland         2,314         1,708         49         105         5         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         -         - </td <td>Norway</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>•</td> <td>1.835</td> <td>•</td> <td>8,937</td> <td>18,131</td>   | Norway              | •         | •         | •                                     | •             | 1.835       | •     | 8,937  | 18,131 |
| Others         14         516         28         959         -         -         -         4           Total         126,656         142,121         69,755         60,549         2,747         3,225         9,084         19,64           OTHER COUNTRIES           Canada         11,409         3,879         1,075         1,009         233         12         813         92           Rep of South Africa         606         1,110         457         272         -         -         -         -           Farce Islands         16,721         25,619         3,669         4,744         41         -         814         2,22           Japan         3         35         1,975         3,330         -         -         -         -         1           Poland         2,314         1,708         49         105         5         -         -         -           USA         3,699         4,730         13,040         11,613         -         -         3,394         4,03           Russia         14         786         4,347         14,507         -         -         -         -         -         -  | Sweden              |           |           |                                       |               |             |       |        | 242    |
| OTHER COUNTRIES         Canada       11,409       3,879       1,075       1,009       233       12       813       92         Rep of South Africa       606       1,110       457       272       -       -       -       -         Farce Islands       16,721       25,619       3,669       4,744       41       -       814       2,22         Japan       3       35       1,975       3,330       -       -       -       -       1         Poland       2,314       1,708       49       105       5       -       -       -       -       -       1         USA       3,699       4,730       13,040       11,613       -       -       3,394       4,03         Russia       14       786       4,347       14,507       -       -       -       -         Others       19,028       11,419       15,742       18,904       25       -       265       79         Total       53,793       49,287       40,355       54,484       304       12       5,285       7,99  | Others              | 14        | 516       |                                       |               |             | -     | -      | 48     |
| Canada       11,409       3,879       1,075       1,009       233       12       813       92         Rep of South Africa       606       1,110       457       272       -       -       -       -         Faroe Islands       16,721       25,619       3,669       4,744       41       -       814       2,22         Japan       3       35       1,975       3,330       -       -       -       1         Poland       2,314       1,708       49       105       5       -       -       -         USA       3,699       4,730       13,040       11,613       -       -       3,394       4,03         Russia       14       786       4,347       14,507       -       -       -       -         Others       19,028       11,419       15,742       18,904       25       -       265       79         Total       53,793       49,287       40,355       54,484       304       12       5,285       7,99  | Total               | 126,656   | 142,121   | 69,755                                | 60,549        | 2,747       | 3,225 | 9,084  | 19,643 |
| Canada       11,409       3,879       1,075       1,009       233       12       813       92         Rep of South Africa       606       1,110       457       272       -       -       -       -         Faroe Islands       16,721       25,619       3,669       4,744       41       -       814       2,22         Japan       3       35       1,975       3,330       -       -       -       1         Poland       2,314       1,708       49       105       5       -       -       -         USA       3,699       4,730       13,040       11,613       -       -       3,394       4,03         Russia       14       786       4,347       14,507       -       -       -       -         Others       19,028       11,419       15,742       18,904       25       -       265       79         Total       53,793       49,287       40,355       54,484       304       12       5,285       7,99  | OTHER COUNTRIES     |           |           |                                       |               |             |       |        |        |
| Rep of South Africa       606       1,110       457       272       -       -       -       -         Farce islands       16,721       25,619       3,669       4,744       41       -       814       2,22         Japan       3       35       1,975       3,330       -       -       -       -       1         Poland       2,314       1,708       49       105       5       -       -       -       -       1         USA       3,699       4,730       13,040       11,613       -       -       3,394       4,03         Russia       14       786       4,347       14,507       -       -       -       -         Others       19,028       11,419       15,742       18,904       25       -       265       79         Total       53,793       49,287       40,355       54,484       304       12       5,285       7,99  | = :                 | 11,409    | 3,879     | 1,075                                 | 1,009         | 233         | 12    | 813    | 929    |
| Faroe islands       16,721       25,619       3,669       4,744       41       -       814       2,22         Japan       3       35       1,975       3,330       -       -       -       -       1         Poland       2,314       1,708       49       105       5       -       -       -       -       1         USA       3,699       4,730       13,040       11,613       -       -       3,394       4,03         Russia       14       786       4,347       14,507       -   | Rep of South Africa |           |           |                                       |               | -           | -     | _      | -      |
| Japan       3       35       1,975       3,330       -       -       -       -       1         Poland       2,314       1,708       49       105       5       -       -       -         USA       3,699       4,730       13,040       11,613       -       -       3,394       4,03         Russia       14       786       4,347       14,507       -       -       -       -       -         Others       19,028       11,419       15,742       18,904       25       -       265       79         Total       53,793       49,287       40,355       54,484       304       12       5,285       7,99  | Farce Islands       | 16,721    |           | 3,669                                 | 4,744         | 41          | -     | 814    | 2,227  |
| Poland         2,314         1,708         49         105         5         -         -           USA         3,699         4,730         13,040         11,613         -         -         3,394         4,03           Russia         14         786         4,347         14,507         -         -         -         -           Others         19,028         11,419         15,742         18,904         25         -         265         79           Total         53,793         49,287         40,355         54,484         304         12         5,285         7,99   | Japan               | •         | 35        | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |               | -           | -     | _      | 12     |
| USA     3,699     4,730     13,040     11,613     -     -     3,394     4,03       Russia     14     786     4,347     14,507     -     -     -     -       Others     19,028     11,419     15,742     18,904     25     -     265     79       Total     53,793     49,287     40,355     54,484     304     12     5,285     7,99   | Poland              | 2.314     | 1,708     |                                       |               | 5           | -     | -      | -      |
| Russia 14 786 4,347 14,507   | USA                 |           |           | 13.040                                |               | -           |       | 3,394  | 4,031  |
| Others         19,028         11,419         15,742         18,904         25         -         265         79           Total         53,793         49,287         40,355         54,484         304         12         5,285         7,99   | Russia              | •         |           |                                       | •             |             | -     |        |        |
| Total 53,793 49,287 40,355 54,484 304 12 5,285 7,99  | Others              |           |           |                                       |               | 25          | -     | 265    | 796    |
| ALL COUNTRIES 271.283 274.080 166.313 160.385 3.680 3.912 20.428 35.86   |                     |           |           |                                       |               |             | 12    |        | 7,996  |
|  | ALL COUNTRIES       | 271,283   | 274,080   | 166,313                               | 160,385       | 3,680       | 3,912 | 20,428 | 35,862 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Fillets are expressed in terms of product weight

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes pelagic fish other than herring, which are not separately identifiable.

<sup>(</sup>c) Large amounts of Salmon and Trout are imported as Prepared and Preserved Fish.

<sup>(</sup>d) Valued at cost, including insurance and freight terms

TABLE 5.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

Quantity in tonnes

|                     |             |                           | DEME    | RSAL AND | PELAGIC FI | SH      |             |          |
|---------------------|-------------|---------------------------|---------|----------|------------|---------|-------------|----------|
|                     |             |                           |         | (contin  | ued)       |         |             |          |
| • *                 | Total fr    | esh,                      | Semi    | •        | Prepare    | ed or   | Total Fis   | sh and   |
|                     | chilled or  | frozen                    | Preserv | ed       | Preser     | ved     | Fish Prep   | arations |
|                     | 1,991       | 1,992                     | 1,991   | 1,992    | 1,991      | 1,992   | 1,991       | 1,992    |
| EEC                 |             |                           |         |          |            |         |             |          |
| Belgium             | 1,109       | 723                       | 8       |          | 462        | 185     | 1,580       | 908      |
| Denmark             | 28,684      | 26,451                    | 647     | 946      | 7,525      | 7,166   | 36,856      | 34,563   |
| France              | 3,249       | 3,687                     | 59      | 44       | 79         | 360     | 3,386       | 4,091    |
| Irish Republic      | 22,895      | 17,544                    | 512     | 437      | 1,045      | 1,154   | 24,451      | 19,135   |
| Italy               | 151         | 96                        | 95      | 106      | 1,534      | 1,103   | 1,780       | 1,305    |
| Germany             | 7,384       | 5.668                     | 313     | 54       | 1,242      | 1,383   | 8,939       | 7,105    |
| Netherlands         | 13,654      | 14,624                    | 75      | 97       | 888        | 881     | 14,616      | 15,603   |
| Greece              | 63          | 95                        | 51      | 29       | 50         | 14      | 164         | 138      |
| Portugal            | 8,897       | 5,280                     | 2       | 6        | 2,749      | 2,998   | 11,647      | 8,284    |
| Spain               | 6,826       | 3,400                     | 240     | 153      | 225        | 271     | 7,291       | 3,824    |
| Total               | 92,911      | 77,567                    | 2,001   | 1,873    | 15,798     | 15,515  | 110,710     | 94,955   |
| EFTA                |             |                           |         |          |            |         |             |          |
| Iceland             | 85,390      | 68,777                    | 170     | 365      | 45         | 45      | 85,606      | 69,187   |
| Norway              | 26,935      | 42,725                    | 631     | 731      | 44         | 23      | 27,610      | 43,479   |
| Sweden              | 2,536       | 42,723                    |         |          | 93         | 46      | 2,630       | 494      |
| Others              | 2,330<br>47 | 1,751                     | <br>3   | 3        | 55<br>6    | 72      | 2,030<br>56 | 1,826    |
| Total               | 114,908     | 1,751<br>1 <b>13</b> ,701 | 805     | 1,099    | 189        | 187     | 115,901     | 114,986  |
| Tour                | 114,300     | 110,101                   | 005     | 1,033    | 103        | 101     | 110,501     | 114,500  |
| OTHER COUNTRIES     |             |                           |         |          |            |         |             |          |
| Canada              | 7,385       | 3,637                     | 496     | 70       | 14,083     | 14,157  | 21,964      | 17,864   |
| Rep of South Africa | 814         | 803                       | 5       | 2        | 2,189      | 1,615   | 3,008       | 2,419    |
| Faroe Islands       | 9,890       | 13,056                    | 105     | 179      | 251        | 322     | 10,246      | 13,557   |
| Japan               | 990         | 1,748                     | 5       | 6        | 1,806      | 2,888   | 2,800       | 4,642    |
| Poland              | 1,745       | 2,006                     | -       | -        | 33         |         | 1,778       | 2,006    |
| USA                 | 14,477      | 15,049                    | 4       | 6        | 16,315     | 18,721  | 30,796      | 33,776   |
| Russia              | 6,023       | 19,899                    | -       | -        | 2,919      | 2,507   | 8,941       | 22,405   |
| Others              | 25,657      | 27,989                    | 184     | 196      | 83,399     | 83,783  | 109,239     | 111,968  |
| Total               | 66,981      | 84,187                    | 798     | 458      | 120,996    | 123,993 | 188,774     | 208,638  |
| ALL COUNTRIES       | 274,799     | 275,455                   | 3,604   | 3,430    | 136,983    | 139,695 | 415,385     | 418,580  |

TABLE 5.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

Value in £ 000's

| DEMERSAL AN         | ID PELAGIC FISH   |         |           |       |             | •••     | <u> </u>   |         |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|-----------|-------|-------------|---------|------------|---------|
|                     | (continued)       |         |           |       |             |         |            |         |
|                     | Total fresh,      |         | Semi-     | F     | Prepared or |         | I Fish and |         |
|                     | chilled or frozen |         | Preserved |       | Preserved   |         | eparations |         |
|                     | 1,991             | 1,992   | 1,991     | 1,992 | 1,991       | 1,992   | 1,991      | 1,992   |
| EEC                 |                   |         |           |       |             |         |            |         |
| Belgium             | 1,531             | 1,269   | 50        | 3     | 859         | 417     | 2,441      | 1,689   |
| Denmark             | 69,793            | 63,079  | 1,757     | 2,290 | 20,204      | 20,609  | 91,755     | 85,978  |
| France              | 5,111             | 5,589   | 284       | 188   | 820         | 842     | 6,215      | 6,619   |
| Irish Republic      | 13,844            | 11,587  | 985       | 921   | 1,834       | 2,361   | 16,663     | 14,868  |
| Italy               | 276               | 257     | 202       | 358   | 3,237       | 2,627   | 3,715      | 3,242   |
| Germany             | 13,511            | 10,026  | 125       | 58    | 3,292       | 3,847   | 16,928     | 13,931  |
| Netherlands         | 26,866            | 31,841  | 153       | 173   | 1,549       | 1,469   | 28,568     | 33,483  |
| Greece              | 484               | 708     | 125       | 103   | 100         | 32      | 709        | 843     |
| Portugal            | 11,622            | 7,049   | 6         | 10    | 4,442       | 4,657   | 16,069     | 11,716  |
| Spain               | 10,984            | 5,772   | 529       | 313   | 843         | 1,241   | 12,357     | 7,326   |
| Total               | 154,022           | 137,176 | 4,217     | 4,417 | 37,181      | 38,102  | 195,420    | 179,694 |
| EFTA                |                   |         |           |       |             |         |            | 7       |
| Iceland             | 153,453           | 135,885 | 492       | 877   | 194         | 183     | 154,139    | 136,945 |
| Norway              | 53,649            | 87,873  | 937       | 1,078 | 113         | 70      | 54,698     | 89,021  |
| Sweden              | 1,628             | 621     | 4         | 3     | 210         | 112     | 1,841      | 736     |
| Others              | 42                | 1,523   | 55        | 50    | 287         | 255     | 384        | 1,828   |
| Total               | 208,772           | 225,902 | 1,488     | 2,007 | 804         | 621     | 211,063    | 228,530 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES     |                   |         |           |       |             |         |            |         |
| ' Canada            | 13,905            | 6,324   | 512       | 39    | 45,183      | 42,774  | 59,600     | 49,136  |
| Rep of South Africa | 1,063             | 1,382   | 5         | 1     | 1,850       | 1,717   | 2,918      | 3,100   |
| Faroe Islands       | 21,272            | 32,613  | 397       | 889   | 331         | 465     | 22,000     | 33,967  |
| Japan               | 2,006             | 3,413   | 55        | 66    | 4,198       | 6,467   | 6,259      | 9,946   |
| Poland              | 2,368             | 1,813   | -         | •     | 65          | 12      | 2,432      | 1,825   |
| USA                 | 20,149            | 20,414  | 45        | 70    | 49,134      | 57,299  | 69,328     | 77,783  |
| Russia              | 4,361             | 15,293  | -         | -     | 8,294       | 6,946   | 12,654     | 22,239  |
| Others              | 35,063            | 31,141  | 693       | 820   | 121,157     | 110,258 | 156,913    | 142,219 |
| Total               | 100,187           | 112,392 | 1,708     | 1,886 | 230,212     | 225,937 | 332,106    | 340,214 |
| ALL COUNTRIES       | 462,980           | 475,469 | 7,412     | 8,310 | 268,196     | 264,659 | 738,588    | 748,439 |

TABLE 5.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

Quantity in tonnes

| -                   |                |           | SHELLI  | ISH    |        |        | Total All Fish<br>and Fish |         |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|---------|
|                     | Fresh, chilled | d, frozen | Prepare | d or   | Tota   | 1      | Prepara                    | itions  |
|                     | or semi-pre    |           | Preser  |        | Shellf | ish    | -                          |         |
|                     | 1,991          | 1,992     | 1,991   | 1,992  | 1,991  | 1,992  | 1,991                      | 1,992   |
| EEC                 |                |           |         |        |        |        |                            |         |
| Belgium             | 776            | 681       | 670     | 538    | 1,446  | 1,218  | 3,026                      | 2,127   |
| Denmark             | 3,597          | 2,993     | 8,404   | 8,539  | 12,000 | 11,532 | 48,856                     | 46,095  |
| France              | 1,414          | 1,139     | 133     | 215    | 1,547  | 1,353  | 4,934                      | 5,444   |
| Irish Republic      | 4,905          | 3,143     | 43      | 6      | 4,948  | 3,149  | 29,399                     | 22,284  |
| Italy               | 64             | 35        | 197     | 42     | 261    | 77     | 2,041                      | 1,381   |
| Germany             | 160            | 166       | 55      | 52     | 215    | 219    | 9,154                      | 7,324   |
| Netherlands         | 847            | 601       | 1,332   | 1,341  | 2,178  | 1,943  | 16,794                     | 17,545  |
| Greece              | -              | 1         | 2       | 7      | 2      | 8      | 165                        | 146     |
| Portugal            | 60             | 46        | -       | _      | 60     | 46     | 11,707                     | 8,330   |
| Spain               | 362            | 546       | 54      | 37     | 416    | 583    | 7,707                      | 4,407   |
| Total               | 12,184         | 9,351     | 10,890  | 10,776 | 23,074 | 20,128 | 133,784                    | 115,083 |
| EFTA                |                |           |         |        |        |        |                            |         |
| Iceland             | 284            | 305       | 7,013   | 7,957  | 7,297  | 8,262  | 92,903                     | 77,449  |
| Norway              | 31             | 17        | 5,102   | 6,700  | 5,132  | 6,717  | 32,742                     | 50,196  |
| Sweden              | 2              |           | 1       | •••    | 3      | 1      | 2,633                      | - 495   |
| Others              | 10             | •••       | 3       |        | 13     |        | 69                         | 1,826   |
| Total               | 327            | 322       | 12,118  | 14,657 | 12,445 | 14,980 | 128,347                    | 129,966 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES     |                |           |         |        |        |        | , :                        | ب       |
| Canada              | 841            | 876       | 197     | 1,189  | 1,038  | 2,065  | 23,002                     | 19,930  |
| Rep of South Africa | _              | 15        | -       | -      | -      | 15     | 3,008                      | 2,435   |
| Faroe Islands       | 106            | 103       | 1,383   | 1,457  | 1,489  | 1,560  | 11,735                     | 15,116  |
| Japan               | 87             | 62        | 48      | 5      | 136    | 67     | 2,936                      | • 4,710 |
| Poland              | 19             | 3         | -       | -      | 19     | 3      | 1,797                      | 2,009   |
| USA                 | 2,116          | 1,645     | 344     | 573    | 2,460  | 2,218  | 33,256                     | 35,994  |
| Russia              | 5              | 161       | 1       | -      | 6      | 161    | 8,947                      | 22,566  |
| Others              | 17,368         | 16,650    | 7,811   | 8,592  | 25,179 | 25,241 | 134,418                    | 137,209 |
| Total               | 20,541         | 19,514    | 9,784   | 11,816 | 30,325 | 31,331 | 219,099                    | 239,968 |
| ALL COUNTRIES       | 33,053         | 29,188    | 32,792  | 37,250 | 65,845 | 66,438 | 481,230                    | 485,017 |

TABLE 5.4 Imports of Fish and Fish Preparations by Exporting Country (continued)

Value in £ 000's

| -                   |               | •         | SHELLI  | FISH    |         |          | Total All Fish<br>and Fish |         |  |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------------------------|---------|--|
| · 1                 | Fresh, chille | d, frozen | Prepare | ed or   | Tota    | <u>1</u> | Prepara                    | tions   |  |
|                     | or semi-pre   | served    | Preser  | ved     | Shellf  | ish      |                            |         |  |
| ·· ·                | 1,991         | 1,992     | 1,991   | 1,992   | 1,991   | 1,992    | 1,991                      | 1,992   |  |
| EEC                 |               |           |         |         |         |          |                            |         |  |
| Belgium             | 3,658         | 3,227     | 1,971   | 1,706   | 5,629   | 4,932    | 8,070                      | 6,622   |  |
| Denmark             | 10,917        | 6,738     | 36,352  | 41,312  | 47,270  | 48,050   | 139,024                    | 134,028 |  |
| France              | 8,341         | 7,025     | 619     | 1,078   | 8,960   | 8,104    | 15,175                     | 14,723  |  |
| Irish Republic      | 6,709         | 5,617     | 86      | 12      | 6,795   | 5,629    | 23,458                     | 20,497  |  |
| Italy               | 206           | 110       | 455     | 112     | 661     | 223      | 4,376                      | 3,464   |  |
| Germany             | 531           | 519       | 123     | 199     | 653     | 719      | 17,582                     | 14,650  |  |
| Netherlands         | 3,100         | 1,784     | 2,743   | 3,152   | 5,844   | 4,935    | 34,411                     | 38,418  |  |
| Greece              | -             | 2         | 8       | 20      | 8       | 22       | 716                        | 865     |  |
| Portugal            | 172           | 138       | -       | -       | 172     | 138      | 16,242                     | 11,854  |  |
| Spain               | 581           | 1,010     | 281     | 87      | 862     | 1,097    | 13,218                     | 8,423   |  |
| Total               | 34,215        | 26,171    | 42,637  | 47,679  | 76,852  | 73,850   | 272,272                    | 253,544 |  |
| EFTA                |               |           |         |         |         |          |                            |         |  |
| Iceland             | 922           | 924       | 27,418  | 35,114  | 28,340  | 36,038   | 182,479                    | 172,983 |  |
| Norway              | 143           | 106       | 19,757  | 27,071  | 19,900  | 27,177   | 74,598                     | 116,198 |  |
| Sweden              | 15            | 2         | 6       | 5       | 21      | 7        | 1,863                      | 743     |  |
| Others              | 145           | 1         | 21      | 1       | 166     | 2        | 550                        | 1,830   |  |
| Total               | 1,226         | 1,033     | 47,202  | 62,191  | 48,428  | 63,224   | 259,491                    | 291,754 |  |
| OTHER COUNTRIES     |               |           |         |         |         |          |                            |         |  |
| Canada              | 4,517         | 5,598     | 1,248   | 6,981   | 5,765   | 12,578   | 65,365                     | 61,714  |  |
| Rep of South Africa | -             | 27        | -       | -       | -       | 27       | 2,918                      | 3,127   |  |
| Faroe Islands       | 327           | 334       | 5,661   | 5,656   | 5,988   | 5,990    | 27,988                     | 39,956  |  |
| Japan               | 435           | 307       | 128     | 56      | 563     | 363      | 6,822                      | 10,309  |  |
| Poland              | 15            | 2         | -       | -       | 15      | 2        | 2,448                      | 1,827   |  |
| USA                 | 5,814         | 3,729     | 1,572   | 2,088   | 7,386   | 5,817    | 76,714                     | 83,600  |  |
| Russia              | 3             | 137       | 22      | -       | 25      | 137      | 12,679                     | 22,376  |  |
| Others              | 55,839        | 49,952    | 26,146  | 23,303  | 81,985  | 73,255   | 238,898                    | 215,474 |  |
| Total               | 66,949        | 60,086    | 34,777  | 38,083  | 101,726 | 98,169   | 433,832                    | 438,383 |  |
| ALL COUNTRIES       | . 102,389     | 87,290    | 124,617 | 147,953 | 227,006 | 235,243  | 965,595                    | 983,681 |  |

TABLE 5.5 Exports by Country of Consignment

Quantity in tonnes

|                     |          |         | DEME    | RSAL AND | PELAGIC FIS | SH -   |         |         |
|---------------------|----------|---------|---------|----------|-------------|--------|---------|---------|
|                     | Fresh, C | Chilled | Semi    | -        | Prepared    | and    | Tot     | al      |
|                     | or Fro   | zen     | Preserv | red      | Preser      | ved    |         |         |
|                     | 1991     | 1992    | 1991    | 1992     | 1991        | 1992   | 1991    | 1992    |
| EEC                 |          |         |         |          |             |        |         |         |
| Belgium/Lux         | 5,250    | 4,211   | 159     | 181      | 667         | 561    | 6,075   | 4,953   |
| Denmark             | 3,297    | 3,331   | 32      | 4        | 292         | 244    | 3,622   | 3,579   |
| France              | 62,848   | 63,653  | 1,246   | 1,340    | 764         | 3,057  | 64,858  | 68,051  |
| Irish Republic      | 10,826   | 17,919  | 959     | 1,649    | 3,990       | 4,121  | 15,774  | 23,690  |
| Italy               | 2,767    | 3,127   | 1,404   | 1,008    | 317         | 534    | 4,488   | 4,669   |
| Germany             | 13,932   | 17,691  | 696     | 647      | 737         | 1,343  | 15,366  | 19,682  |
| Netherlands         | 48,157   | 39,843  | 1,594   | 987      | 569         | 352    | 50,320  | 41,183  |
| Greece              | 1,330    | 1,463   | 43      | 51       | 178         | 158    | 1,551   | 1,672   |
| Portugal ·          | 981      | 1,466   | 168     | 311      | 29          |        | 1,178   | 1,777   |
| Spain               | 18,471   | 23,659  | 101     | 171      | 243         | 208    | 18,815  | 24,038  |
| Total               | 167,858  | 176,366 | 6,403   | 6,350    | 7,786       | 10,580 | 182,046 | 193,296 |
| EFTA                | 2,795    | 9,025   | 117     | 154      | 374         | 58     | 3,286   | 9,238   |
| OTHER COUNTRIES     |          |         |         |          |             |        |         |         |
| Australia           | 442      | 323     | 150     | 114      | 314         | 343    | 906     | 780     |
| Canada              | 319      | 433     | 66      | 99       | 41          | 92     | 426     | 624     |
| Rep of South Africa | 377      | 446     | 48      | 3        | 27          | 122    | 453     | 571     |
| USA                 | 1,844    | 1,329   | 267     | 277      | 134         | 528    | 2,245   | 2,134   |
| Russia              | 99,766   | 90,335  | 2       |          | _           | 6      | 99,768  | 90,342  |
| Others              | 40,268   | 43,447  | 1,261   | 949      | 1,668       | 1,618  | 43,197  | 46,014  |
| Total               | 143,016  | 136,313 | 1,795   | 1,442    | 2,184       | 2,709  | 146,995 | 140,465 |
| ALL COUNTRIES       | 313,669  | 321,702 | 8,314   | 7,947    | 10,344      | 13,347 | 332,327 | 342,996 |

80

TABLE 5.5 Exports by Country of Consignment (continued)

Value in £ '000s (a)

|                     | .**      |         | DEM    | RSAL AND | PELAGIC FIS | SH           | -              |         |
|---------------------|----------|---------|--------|----------|-------------|--------------|----------------|---------|
|                     | Fresh, C | hilled  | Sem    |          | Prepared    |              | Tota           | al      |
|                     | or Fro   | zen     | Preser | ved_     | Presen      | ved          |                | _       |
|                     | 1991     | 1992    | 1991   | 1992     | 1991        | 1992         | 1991           | 1992    |
| EEC                 |          |         |        |          |             |              |                |         |
| Belgium/Lux         | 12,727   | 12,837  | 2,297  | 2,148    | 1,881       | 1,653        | 16,9 <b>05</b> | 16,638  |
| Denmark             | 3,595    | 4,031   | 41     | 16       | 337         | 441          | 3,973          | 4,487   |
| France              | 129,198  | 128,638 | 9,397  | 11,482   | 3,847       | 6,691        | 142,442        | 146,811 |
| trish Republic      | 12,455   | 14,834  | 2,231  | 3,772    | 10,127      | 8,092        | 24,813         | 26,698  |
| Italy               | 8,646    | 11,582  | 8,661  | 7,337    | 997         | 1,804        | 18,304         | 20,723  |
| Germany             | 12,219   | 14,282  | 993    | 1,286    | 1,714       | 1,524        | 14,927         | 17,091  |
| Netherlands         | 25,149   | 23,843  | 2,033  | 1,918    | 1,294       | 791          | 28,477         | 26,553  |
| Greece              | 1,160    | 1,147   | 259    | 368      | 372         | 457          | 1,791          | 1,972   |
| Portugal            | 1,142    | 2,282   | 769    | 1,085    | 55          | 3            | 1,967          | 3,370   |
| Spain               | 42,766   | 54,658  | 378    | 566      | 713         | 5 <b>9</b> 5 | 43,858         | 55,820  |
| Total               | 249,058  | 268,135 | 27,060 | 29,979   | 21,337      | 22,051       | 297,456        | 320,164 |
| EFTA                | 5,437    | 6,104   | 1,256  | 1,372    | 364         | 172          | 7,058          | 7,648   |
| OTHER COUNTRIES     |          |         |        |          |             |              |                |         |
| Australia           | 1,020    | 769     | 376    | 248      | 986         | 1,212        | 2,382          | 2,228   |
| Canada              | 884      | 749     | 359    | 603      | 167         | 341          | 1,410          | 1,693   |
| Rep of South Africa | 302      | 300     | 72     | 28       | 204         | 477          | 579            | 805     |
| USA                 | 8,030    | 3,231   | 2,398  | 2,172    | 588         | 1,904        | 11,015         | 7,307   |
| Russia              | 12,005   | 11,687  | 24     | 7        | ٠ -         | 16           | 12,029         | 11,710  |
| Others              | 19,773   | 20,811  | 4,272  | 4,212    | 3,693       | 3,522        | 27,738         | 28,546  |
| Total               | 42,014   | 37,548  | 7,501  | 7,270    | 5,639       | 7,472        | 55,154         | 52,290  |
| ALL COUNTRIES       | 296,510  | 311,786 | 35,817 | 38,620   | 27,341      | 29,696       | 359,667        | 380,103 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Values expressed in free on board terms

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes re-exports which are not separately identifiable

TABLE 5.5 Exports by Country of Consignment (continued)

|                     |             | SHELL   | FISH     | _       | Total All Fish<br>and Fish  Preparations |         |                 |         |  |  |
|---------------------|-------------|---------|----------|---------|--|---------|-----------------|---------|--|--|
|                     | Quantity (f | tonnes) | Value (£ | '000s)  | Quantity (                               | tonnes) | Value (£ '000s) |         |  |  |
|                     | 1991        | 1992    | 1991     | 1992    | 1991                                     | 1992    | 1991            | 1992    |  |  |
| EEC                 |             |         |          |         |  |         |                 |         |  |  |
| Belgium/Lux         | 1,699       | 1,870   | 9,438    | 9,916   | 7,774                                    | 6,823   | 26,344          | 26,555  |  |  |
| Denmark             | 717         | 629     | 3,642    | 2,106   | 4,339                                    | 4,208   | 7,616           | 6,593   |  |  |
| France              | 33,006      | 29,046  | 85,337   | 71,568  | 97,864                                   | 97,096  | 227,779         | 218,379 |  |  |
| Irish Republic      | 3,443       | 2,883   | 8,019    | 6,574   | 19,217                                   | 26,573  | 32,831          | 33,272  |  |  |
| Italy               | 4,452       | 4,042   | 14,056   | 13,154  | 8,940                                    | 8,712   | 32,360          | 33,877  |  |  |
| Germany             | 1,535       | 1,440   | 6,268    | 6,071   | 16,900                                   | 21,121  | 21,195          | 23,162  |  |  |
| Netherlands         | 7,942       | 6,846   | 12,564   | 10,876  | 58,261                                   | 48,028  | 41,041          | 37,429  |  |  |
| Greece              | 155         | 223     | 390      | 664     | 1,706                                    | 1,895   | 2,181           | 2,636   |  |  |
| Portugal            | 1,495       | 1,163   | 2,995    | 2,414   | 2,674                                    | 2,941   | 4,962           | 5,784   |  |  |
| Spain               | 18,955      | 17,778  | 55,652   | 49,673  | 37,770                                   | 41,816  | 99,509          | 105,493 |  |  |
| Total               | 73,401      | 65,919  | 198,362  | 173,015 | 255,447                                  | 259,215 | 495,817         | 493,179 |  |  |
| EFTA                | 1,051       | 1,174   | 6,098    | 5,215   | 4,336                                    | 10,412  | 13,156          | 12,863  |  |  |
| OTHER COUNTRIES     |             |         |          |         |  |         |                 |         |  |  |
| Australia           | 10          | 5       | 26       | 23      | 916                                      | 785     | 2,409           | 2,252   |  |  |
| Canada              | 54          | 56      | 242      | 202     | 480                                      | 680     | 1,652           | 1,895   |  |  |
| Rep of South Africa | 3           | 26      | 13       | 73      | 456                                      | 597     | 592             | 878     |  |  |
| USA                 | 644         | 266     | 2,661    | 1,044   | 2,890                                    | 2,400   | 13,676          | 8,351   |  |  |
| Russia              | 1           | 14      | 6        | 76      | 99,769                                   | 90,356  | 12,035          | 11,787  |  |  |
| Others              | 939         | 1,740   | 3,089    | 4,897   | 44,136                                   | 47,754  | 30,827          | 33,442  |  |  |
| Total               | 1,652       | 2,106   | 6,038    | 6,315   | 148,647                                  | 142,571 | 61,191          | 58,605  |  |  |
| ALL COUNTRIES       | 76,103      | 69,200  | 210,497  | 184,545 | 408,430                                  | 412,196 | 570,164         | 564,648 |  |  |

<sup>(</sup>a) Values expressed in free on board terms

<sup>(</sup>b) Includes re-exports which are not separately identifiable

**TABLE 5.6 Imports of Fish Products** 

Quantity and Value of Imports by Exporting Country

|                            | MEALS AND F             | LOURS                   | OILS                    |                         | TOTAL   |          |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------|----------|
|                            | 1991                    | 1992                    | 1991                    | 1992                    | 1991    | 1992     |
| O                          |                         |                         |                         |                         |         |          |
| Quantity (tonnes)          |                         | •                       |                         | •                       |         |          |
| EEC                        |                         |                         |                         |                         |         |          |
| Denmark                    | 13,511                  | 5,881                   | 21,302                  | 19,477                  | 34,813  | 25,358   |
| Germany                    | 71,605                  | 47,322                  | 2,056                   | 52                      | 73,660  | 47,373   |
| Netherlands                | 22,303                  | 13,005                  | 1,566                   | 2,289                   | 23,869  | 15,294   |
| Others                     | 12,241                  | 16,052                  | 4,280                   | 4,970                   | 16,521  | 21,022   |
| Total                      | 119,660                 | 82,260                  | 29,204                  | 26,788                  | 148,864 | 109,048  |
| EFTA                       |                         |                         |                         |                         |         |          |
| Iceland                    | 43,295                  | 72,154                  | 1,957                   | 10,176                  | 45,252  | 82,330   |
| Norway                     | 32,144                  | 45,928                  | 32,183                  | 35,111                  | 64,327  | 81,039   |
| Others                     | 627                     | 40,020                  | 11                      | 87                      | 638     | 87       |
| Total                      | 76,066                  | 118,083                 | 34,151                  | 45,374                  | 110,217 | 163,456  |
|                            |                         |                         |                         |                         |         |          |
| OTHER COUNTRIES  Australia | 3                       |                         |                         | 21                      | 3       | 21       |
| Canada                     | 3,159                   | 427                     | -<br>8                  | <b>41</b>               | 3,167   | 427      |
|                            | 3, 139                  | 421                     | 0                       | -                       | 3,107   |          |
| Rep of South Africa        | 49                      | -                       | 26 991                  | 5,520                   | 26,930  | 5,520    |
| Japan<br>USA               | 49                      | -<br>27                 | 26,881                  | 11,508                  | 14,809  | 11,535   |
| · Faroe Islands            |                         |                         | 14,805                  |                         | 6,072   | 8,879    |
|                            | . 4,072                 | 3,892                   | 2,000                   | 4,988                   | 88,014  | 59,526   |
| Others<br>Total            | 55,088<br><b>62,375</b> | 32,569<br><b>36,914</b> | 32,926<br><b>76,620</b> | 26,957<br><b>48,995</b> | 138,995 | 85,908   |
| 1041                       | 02,010                  | 30,314                  | 70,020                  | 40,000                  | 100,000 | . 00,000 |
| ALL COUNTRIES              | 258,101                 | 237,256                 | 139,974                 | 121,156                 | 398,075 | 358,412  |
| Value (£ 000's) (a)        |                         |                         |                         |                         |         |          |
|                            |                         |                         |                         |                         |         |          |
| EEC                        |                         |                         |                         |                         |         |          |
| Denmark                    | 5,034                   | 2,082                   | 4,111                   | 3,842                   | 9,145   | 5,924    |
| Germany                    | 20,703                  | 14,819                  | 500                     | 90                      | 21,203  | 14,909   |
| Netherlands                | 6,370                   | 3,847                   | 833                     | 937                     | 7,203   | 4,785    |
| Others                     | 1,949                   | 3,440                   | 678                     | 750                     | 2,627   | 4,191    |
| Total                      | 34,056                  | 24,189                  | 6,123                   | 5,619                   | 40,178  | 29,808   |
| EFTA                       |                         |                         |                         |                         |         |          |
| Iceland                    | 1,766                   | 22,926                  | 1,075                   | 3,100                   | 2,841   | 26,026   |
| Norway                     | 9,541                   | 13,874                  | 6,377                   | 8,101                   | 15,918  | 21,975   |
| Others                     | 132                     | -                       | 11                      | 53                      | 143     | 53       |
| Total                      | 11,439                  | 36,800                  | 7,463                   | 11,254                  | 18,902  | 48,054   |
| OTHER COUNTRIES            |                         |                         |                         |                         |         |          |
| Australia                  | 1                       | _                       | _                       | 10                      | 1       | 10       |
| Canada                     | 96                      | 280                     | 20                      | -                       | 116     | 280      |
| Rep of South Africa        | -                       | -                       |                         | 1                       | -       |          |
| Japan                      | 11                      | -                       | 4,520                   | 1,047                   | 4,531   | 1,04     |
| USA                        | 3                       | 15                      | 2,716                   | 2,427                   | 2,719   | 2,44     |
| Faroe Islands              | 1,237                   | 1,201                   | 363                     | 1,063                   | 1,600   | 2,26     |
| Others                     | 26,066                  | 9,602                   | 6,026                   | 5,378                   | 32,093  | 14,98    |
| Total                      | 27,415                  | 11,099                  | 13,646                  | 9,926                   | 41,060  | 21,02    |
| ALL COUNTRIES              | 73.040                  | 72 007                  | 27 224                  | 26 700                  | 100 444 | 98,88    |
| ALL COUNTRIES              | 72,910                  | 72,087                  | 27,231                  | 26,799                  | 100,141 | 30,00    |

<sup>(</sup>a) Values expressed at cost, including insurance and freight terms

TABLE 5.7 Exports of Fish Products

Quantity of Exports (in tonnes) by Country of Consignment

|                 | MEALS AND FL | OURS  | OILS  |       | TOTAL |        |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
|                 | 1991         | 1992  | 1991  | 1992  | 1991  | 1992   |
| EEC             |              |       |       |       |       |        |
| Belgium         | 43           | -     | 2     | 6     | 45    | 6      |
| Denmark         | 2            | ***   | 249   | 10    | 251   | 10     |
| France          | 7            | 22    | 76    | 197   | 83    | 218    |
| Germany         | 24           | 1,778 | 5     | 133   | 29    | 1,912  |
| Greece          | -            | -     | 5     | 21    | 5     | 21     |
| Irish Republic  | 2,513        | 3,292 | 404   | 310   | 2,917 | 3,601  |
| Italy           | -            | -     | 89    | 181   | 89    | 181    |
| Netherlands     | 377          | 51    | 52    | 2,447 | 429   | 2,498  |
| Portugal        | -            | 5     | _     | 22    | -     | 28     |
| Spain           | 74           | 46    | 23    | 7     | 97    | 53     |
| Total           |              |       |       |       |       |        |
| EFTA            |              |       |       |       |       |        |
| Norway          | -            | 254   | 824   | 2,251 | 824   | 2,505  |
| Sweden          | 1            | -     | ***   | -     | 1     | -      |
| Switzerland     | -            | -     | 208   | 327   | 208   | 327    |
| Others          | 250          | -     | 5     | 13    | 255   | 13     |
| Total           | 251          | 254   | 1,038 | 2,591 | 1,289 | 2,845  |
| OTHER COUNTRIES |              |       |       |       |       |        |
| Australia       | -            | -     | 35    | 48    | 35    | . 48   |
| Canada          | 29           | 89    | 22    | 9     | 50    | 99     |
| Cyprus          | 159          | 70    | 1     | 16    | 160   | 86     |
| Malta           | -            | 20    | 2     | -     | 2     | . 20   |
| USA             | 18           | 13    | 125   | 98    | 143   | 112    |
| Others          | 72           | 47    | 112   | 2,726 | 184   | 2,773  |
| Total           | 277          | 239   | 297   | 2,898 | 574   | 3,138  |
| ALL COUNTRIES   | 3,569        | 5,687 | 2,239 | 8,824 | 5,808 | 14,511 |

TABLE 5.7 Exports of Fish Products (continued)

Value of Exports (in £ 000's) by Country of Consignment

|                  | MEALS AND FL | OURS  | OILS  |       | TOTAL |       |
|------------------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <del></del> -    | 1991         | 1992  | 1991  | 1992  | 1991  | 1992  |
| EEC              |              |       |       |       |       |       |
| Belgium          | 17           | -     | 2     | 56    | 19    | 56    |
| Denmark          | 2            | 1     | 29    | 60    | 31    | 61    |
| France           | 3            | 14    | 194   | 169   | 196   | 182   |
| Germany          | 13           | 489   | 33    | 193   | 47    | 682   |
| Greece           | -            | -     | 5     | 18    | 5     | 18    |
| Irish Republic . | 781          | 790   | 247   | 204   | 1,029 | 994   |
| Italy            | -            | _     | 163   | 331   | 163   | 331   |
| Netherlands      | 48           | 15    | 11    | 469   | 60    | 484   |
| Portugal         | -            | 2     | -     | 56    | -     | 57    |
| Spain            | 22           | 18    | 45    | 11    | 67    | 29    |
| Total            | 887          | 1,326 | 728   | 1,567 | 1,615 | 2,894 |
| EFTA             |              |       |       |       |       |       |
| Norway           | -            | 171   | 230   | 555   | 230   | 726   |
| Sweden           | 1            | -     | 21    | -     | 21    | -     |
| Switzerland      | -            | -     | 162   | 284   | 162   | 284   |
| Others           | 87           | -     | 7     | 8     | 94    | 8     |
| Total            | 88           | 171   | 419   | 847   | 507   | 1,018 |
| OTHER COUNTRIES  |              |       |       |       |       |       |
| Australia        | -            | -     | 121   | 104   | 121   | . 104 |
| Canada           | 15           | 62    | 31    | 12    | 45    | 75    |
| Cyprus           | 37           | 28    | 4     | 5     | 41    | 33    |
| Malta            | -            | 5     | 2     | -     | 2     | . 5   |
| USA              | 13           | 5     | 113   | 158   | 126   | 163   |
| Others           | 23           | 24    | 198   | 1,021 | 221   | 1,046 |
| Total            | 89           | 126   | 467   | 1,300 | 556   | 1,426 |
| ALL COUNTRIES    | 1,063        | 1,623 | 1,615 | 3,715 | 2,678 | 5,338 |

<sup>(</sup>a) Includes re-exports which are not separately identifiable

<sup>(</sup>b) Values expressed in free on board terms

TABLE 5.8 Consumption in Great Britain

|                     |               |       |             |       |       |        |        |            | per person  | per week |
|---------------------|---------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|------------|-------------|----------|
|                     |               | С     | onsumptio   | n     |       |        | E      | xpenditure |             |          |
|                     |               |       | (ounces)    |       |       |        |        | (pence)    |             |          |
|                     | <u>1988</u> . | 1989  | <u>1990</u> | 1991  | 1992  | 1988   | 1989   | 1990       | <u>1991</u> | 1992     |
| FISH                |               | •     |             |       |       |        |        |            |             |          |
| Fresh               | 1.20          | 1.24  | 1.14        | 1.15  | 1.02  | 13.60  | 14.72  | 15.04      | 16.31       | 15.25    |
| Processed and shell | 0.54          | 0.59  | 0.51        | 0.56  | 0.55  | 7.82   | 9.15   | 8.66       | 10.13       | 10.37    |
| Prepared, including |               |       |             |       |       |        |        |            |             |          |
| fish products       | 1.76          | 1.72  | 1.79        | 1.64  | 1.92  | 21.49  | 23.39  | 24.93      | 21.80       | 25.14    |
| Frozen, including   |               |       |             |       |       |        |        |            |             |          |
| fish products       | 1.56          | 1.66  | 1.65        | 1.53  | 1.50  | 14.73  | 15.83  | 17.99      | 18.34       | 17.57    |
| Total               | 5.06          | 5.20  | 5.08        | 4.90  | 4.99  | 57.63  | 63.09  | 66.62      | 66.58       | 68.32    |
| MEAT                | 36.59         | 35.94 | 34.11       | 33.93 | 33.52 | 303.65 | 327.91 | 337.24     | 339.73      | 339.86   |
| EGGS (number)       | 2.67          | 2.29  | 2.20        | 2.25  | 2.08  | 19.32  | 17.75  | 19.49      | 20.13       | 18.77    |
| CHEESE              | 4.13          | 4.07  | 4.00        | 4.11  | 4.01  | 38.21  | 40.01  | 41.43      | 43.45       | 46.03    |
| ALL FOODS           |               |       |             |       |       | £10.77 | £11.50 | £12.12     | £12.69      | £12.93   |

Source: National Food Survey

**TABLE 5.9 Consumption in Great Britain** 

| Historical data |          |             |           |                |       |      | _     |            | per person | per week |
|-----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------|------|-------|------------|------------|----------|
|                 |          | С           | onsumptio | n              |       |      | E     | xpenditure | ,          |          |
|                 |          |             | (ounces)  |                |       |      |       | (pence)    |            |          |
|                 | 1948     | <u>1960</u> | 1970      | 1980           | 1985  | 1948 | 1960  | 1970       | 1980       | 1985     |
| FISH            |          |             |           |                |       |      |       |            |            |          |
| Fresh           | n/a      | 2.68        | 1.96      | 1.37           | 1.24  | nd   | 2.36  | 2.72       | 8.03       | 10.14    |
| Shellfish       | n/a      | 0.09        | 0.04      | 0.11           | 0.15  | nd   | 0.21  | 0.15       | 1.38       | 2.70     |
| Cooked fish     | n/a      | 0.86        | 1.01      | 0.74           | 0.60  | nd   | 0.93  | 1.64       | 5.75       | 7.34     |
| Total           | 9.96     | 5.86        | 5.35      | 4.80           | 4.90  | nd   | 6.53  | 8.92       | 32.12      | 44.54    |
| MEAT            | 23.00    | 35.89       | 39.53     | 40.19          | 36.77 | nd   | 42.11 | 64.61      | 230.48     | 273.51   |
| EGGS (number)   | 2.23     | 4.64        | 4.66      | 3.69           | 3.15  | nd   | 7.69  | 8.15       | 19.22      | 21.10    |
| CHEESE          | 2.00     | 3.04        | 3.59      | 3.89           | 3.91  | nd   | 3.27  | 4.68       | 23.83      | 31.32    |
| ALL FOODS       | <u> </u> |             |           | <del>_</del> _ |       | nd   | £1.48 | £2.11      | £7.21      | £9.17    |

Source: National Food Survey

**TABLE 5.10 Average Annual Prices of Fish** 

Based on UK Landings by UK Vessels in Selected Years 1938 - 1990

£ per tonne

|                                     | 1938 | 1948 | 1960 | 1970  | 1980  | 1985  | 1988  | 1989  | 1990  | 1991  | 1992    |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| D-III                               |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | 0 = = 0 |
| Brill                               | 75   | 179  | 182  | 285   | 1,310 | 2,195 | 3,939 | 3,989 | 4,139 | 3,638 | 3,572   |
| Catfish                             | 14   | 30   | 45   | 63    | 326   | 537   | 761   | 885   | 1,095 | 1,124 | 1,144   |
| Cod                                 | 13 . | 44   | 66   | 94    | 562   | 776   | 964   | 1,020 | 1,271 | 1,362 | 1,346   |
| Dogfish                             | (a)  | (a)  | 35   | 66    | 274   | 340   | 545   | 687   | 807   | 853   | 874     |
| Haddock                             | 19   | 52   | 71   | 77    | 402   | 512   | 704   | 861   | 1,210 | 1,160 | 863     |
| Hake                                | 36   | 92   | 191  | 290   | 879   | 1,437 | 1,799 | 1,913 | 2,536 | 2,754 | 2,704   |
| Lemon Soles                         | 65   | 108  | 164  | 289   | 894   | 1,258 | 1,626 | 1,776 | 1,896 | 1,915 | 2,087   |
| Ling                                | 11   | 32   | 43   | 72    | 348   | 468   | 543   | 594   | 825   | 859   | 912     |
| Megrims                             | 23   | 62   | 77   | 108   | 489   | 880   | 1,104 | 1,285 | 1,642 | 1,789 | 2,134   |
| Monks or Anglers                    | 11   | 31   | 60   | 99    | 848   | 1,175 | 1,752 | 1,850 | 2,151 | 2,435 | 2,578   |
| Plaice                              | 50   | 102  | 131  | 141   | 496   | 678   | 817   | 779   | 942   | 1,204 | 1,080   |
| Pollack (Lythe)                     | (a)  | 37   | 68   | 90    | 423   | 625   | 718   | 830   | 989   | 1,077 | 1,111   |
| Saithe                              | 5    | 26   | 39   | 40    | 313   | 269   | 392   | 414   | 479   | 594   | 524     |
| Sand Eels                           | na   | na   | na   | na    | 30    | 31    | 36    | 39    | 45    | 52    | 45      |
| <ul> <li>Skates and Rays</li> </ul> | 22   | 43   | 70   | 116   | 432   | 431   | 568   | 620   | 725   | 750   | 840     |
| Soles                               | 130  | 200  | 322  | 667   | 2,709 | 3,391 | 4,702 | 4,990 | 4,722 | 4,303 | 4,724   |
| Turbot                              | 71   | 176  | 177  | 426   | 2,060 | 3,707 | 5,183 | 5,767 | 6,329 | 5,534 | 5,410   |
| · Whiting                           | 16   | 41   | 52   | 56    | 301   | 405   | 463   | 542   | 681   | 559   | 554     |
| Whiting, Blue                       | na   | na   | na   | na    | 30    | -     | 35    | 40    | 45    | 41    | 51      |
| Witches                             | 30   | 62   | 79   | 98    | 294   | 648   | 795   | 767   | 1,635 | 1,218 | 1,235   |
| Other Demersal                      | na   | na   | na   | na    | 359   | 595   | 703   | 842   | 956   | 1,001 | 893     |
| Total Demersal                      | . 18 | 51   | 70   | 88    | 416   | 571   | 757   | 857   | 1,089 | 1,162 | 1,116   |
| Herring                             | 7    | 20   | 23   | 32    | 383   | 120   | 121   | 113   | 119   | 108   | 104     |
| Horse Mackerel                      | na   | na   | na   | na    | 53    | 77    | 84    | 69    | 94    | 87    | 212     |
| Mackerel                            | 10   | 40   | 36   | 55    | 95    | 107   | 118   | 118   | 123   | 130   | 129     |
| Pilchards                           | 5    | 25   | 26   | 30    | 73    | 90    | 102   | 103   | 87    | 104   | 124     |
| Sprats                              | 5    | 17   | 15   | 15    | 74    | 96    | 156   | 89    | 195   | 157   | 98      |
| Other Pelagic                       | na   | na   | na   | na    | 667   | 1,177 | 80    | 135   | 302   | 577   | 44      |
| Total Pelagic                       | 7    | 20   | 23   | 29    | 94    | 111   | 120   | 116   | 121   | 121   | 120     |
| Cockles                             | (a)  | (a)  | 11   | 18    | 53    | 61    | 133   | 86    | 85    | . 86  | 10      |
| Crabs                               | , 15 | 69   | 76   | 98    | 410   | 634   | 917   | 999   | 935   | 1,019 | 99      |
| Lobsters                            | 94   | 339  | 531  | 1,262 | 4,459 | 7,163 | 8,072 | 8,381 | 8,357 | 8,167 | 8,35    |
| Mussels                             | 3    | 8    | 12   | 23    | 50    | 80    | 130   | 132   | 140   | 177   | 219     |
| Nephrops                            | (a)  | (a)  | 135  | 249   | 1,082 | 1,342 | 1,629 | 1,560 | 1,910 | 1,779 | 1,61    |
| Periwinkles                         | 128  | 21   | 27   | 49    | 263   | 359   | 437   | 462   | 511   | 552   | 57      |
| Queens                              | (b)  | (b)  | (b)  | (b)   | 220   | 301   | 332   | 287   | 335   | 369   | 369     |
| Scallops (b)                        | 27   | 64   | 73   | 94    | 647   | 1,066 | 1,401 | 1,528 | 1,603 | 1,634 | 1,56    |
| Shrimps                             | (a)  | (a)  | 102  | 161   | 799   | 856   | 1,064 | 1,443 | 1,648 | 1,616 | 1,33    |
| Squids                              | -    | -    | na   | 103   | 1,103 | 1,789 | 1,618 | 2,357 | 1,262 | 1,617 | 1,64    |
| Other Shellfish                     | na   | na   | na   | na    | 634   | 675   | 627   | 820   | 679   | 1,086 | 80-     |
| Total Shellfish                     | 16   | 50   | 74   | 119   | 470   | 862   | 959   | 1,047 | 1,084 | 837   | 88      |
| Total All Species                   | 15   | 43   | 63   | 78    | 290   | 424   | 543   | 589   | 693   | 702   | 66      |

Average values throughout this table are based on realisations for first-hand sales of fish to all outlets, i.e. for human consumption and also for other uses such as fish meal and animal feeding stuffs.

The second second

<sup>(</sup>a) Average values for the UK not available. Landings in Scotland of the species in the years indicated were included with "Other Demersal" or "Other Shellfish".

<sup>(</sup>b) Prior to 1972 landings of Scallops and Queens were not separately identifiable and were entered under one heading of Scallops. .

TABLE 5.11 Major Ports (England & Wales) and Landing Districts (Scotland)

|                     | 1991     |           | 1992     |           |
|---------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|                     | Quantity | Value     | Quantity | Value     |
|                     | (tonnes) | (£'s 000) | (tonnes) | (£'s 000) |
| Peterhead           | 119,256  | 81,130    | 111,452  | 69,212    |
| Aberdeen            | 32,996   | 26,427    | 2,954    | 24,215    |
| Shetland            | 104,824  | 22,710    | 117,090  | 23,985    |
| Fraserburgh         | 25,051   | 20,697    | 29,938   | 19,205    |
| Newlyn              | 8,374    | 17,184    | 7,760    | 17,271    |
| Wick                | 9,443    | 11,830    | 10,755   | 13,550    |
| Lowestoft           | 9,864    | 14,471    | 9,193    | 12,782    |
| Mallaig             | 9,792    | 14,005    | 9,194    | 11,919    |
| Brixham             | 8,653    | 12,336    | 7,143    | 11,599    |
| Hull                | 7,094    | 11,637    | 7,928    | 10,777    |
| Grimsby             | 9,177    | 11,235    | 9,234    | 10,657    |
| Ullapool            | 62,089   | 9,818     | 63,999   | 10,300    |
| Kinlochbervie       | 10,483   | 11,944    | 8,410    | 10,102    |
| Ayr                 | 17,022   | 12,558    | 13,686   | 10,032    |
| Stornoway           | 5,984    | 9,569     | 5,856    | 9,200     |
| Eyemouth            | 5,385    | 7,603     | 7,194    | 8,697     |
| Kilkeel             | 8,325    | 9,550     | 7,101    | 7,911     |
| Campbeltown         | 5,478    | 7,887     | 6,678    | 7,876     |
| Oban                | 4,685    | 7,391     | 4,868    | 6,773     |
| Lochinver           | 6,133    |           | 4,832    | 6,762     |
|                     |          | 8,211     |          |           |
| Portavogie          | 4,638    | 7,030     | 4,470    | 6,087     |
| Whitby              | 3,341    | 4,263     | 4,372    | 4,713     |
| Milford Haven       | 2,524    | 4,499     | 2,932    | 4,647     |
| North Shields       | 4,208    | 5,699     | 3,545    | 4,112     |
| Scarborough         | 3,062    | 3,761     | . 4,110  | 4,069     |
| Plymouth            | 9,155    | 3,867     | 10,972   | 3,996     |
| Orkney              | 1,086    | 1,942     | 2,539    | 3,799     |
| Bridlington         | 2,808    | 3,494     | 2,778    | 3,385     |
| Pittenweem          | 2,346    | 3,178     | 2,775    | 3,203     |
| Buckie              | 2,658    | 3,601     | 2,556    | 3,140     |
| Macduff             | 2,152    | 2,316     | 3,410    | 3,139     |
| Fleetwood           | 3,787    | 4,330     | 2,786    | 2,928     |
| River Fal, Falmouth | 1,585    | 1,867     | 1,536    | 2,673     |
| Lossiemouth         | 4,091    | 2,001     | 5,406    | 2,650     |
| Ardglass            | 3,714    | 2,312     | 4,615    | 2,290     |
| Arbroath            | 1,457    | 1,969     | 2,235    | 2,181     |
| Looe                | 1,795    | 2,164     | 1,815    | 1,922     |
| Hartlepool          | 1,316    | 1,926     | 1,247    | 1,888     |
| Holyhead            | 1,672    | 1,591     | 1,542    | 1,824     |
| Leigh-on-Sea        | 19,401   | 1,253     | 17,647   | 1,611     |
| Portsmouth          | 1,188    | 1,923     | 875      | 1,59      |
| Newhaven            | 892      | 1,120     | 1,410    | 1,56      |
| Shoreham ·          | 470      | 871       | 818      | 1,38      |
| Padstow             | 864      | 1,460     | 663      | 1,32      |
| Blyth               | 1,503    | 2,010     | 1,111    | 1,29      |
| Poole               | 836      | 1,288     | 1,889    | 1,275     |
| Amble               | 757      | 965       | 1,029    | 1,24      |
| Whitehaven          | 2,254    | 2,144     | 1,450    | 1,099     |
| Hastings .          | 473      | 1,012     | 520      | 1,020     |
| UNITED KINGDOM      | 615,202  | 432,099   | 613,666  | 405,21    |

## Glossary of terms

The various species of fish are divided into three main groups: demersal, pelagic and shellfish. The names of the kinds of fish included in each group are shown in Table 3.3.

The term demersal fish covers species living on or near the sea bed.

The term **pelagic** fish covers species found mainly in shoals in midwater or near the surface of the sea.

The spawning stock biomass (SSB) is the total weight of fish capable of reproducing.

A year class is the young of one annual spawning.

**Recruits** are the number of young fish in the year class which is entering the fishery.

**Fishing effort** is any measure of the fishing activity of vessels e.g. hours trawling.

Fishing areas are defined by international convention. The immediate waters around the Uk are subdivided into ICES Areas IV (North Sea), VI (West of Scotland) and VII and its subdivisions (Western approaches, the Irish Sea and the Channels).

A stock represents a species taken from a defined fishing area.

Trawling may be used either for bottom-dwelling (demersal) or mid-water (pelagic) species, the net being of a basic funnel-shaped construction and towed behind a vessel.

Seining is a method used exclusively for demersal operation. The net, lighter than for trawling, is set on very long ropes designed to herd or contain the fish for capture. After the fish have been surrounded the net is slowly hauled back to the vessel.

**Purse seining** is a method used exclusively for pelagic operations. A very large, deep net is shot around a pelagic shoal and is then closed, or *pursed*, at the bottom to trap the fish. The net is then hauled upwards to

concentrate the fish near the surface, and the fish are taken on borad using a separate lifting net or pump.

**Fixed gears** are mainly used in inshore waters for demersal species. They are normally vertically hung curtains of netting, anchored to the seabed with lead weights and held upright with floats.

Imports consist of all goods moving into a country, including goods for domestic consumption and goods into bonded warehouses or free zones. In accordance with the internationally recommended practice, import statistics include fish caught by foreign fishing craft, whether or not processed on board, landed in domestic ports.

**Exports** consist of the outward movement of goods produced by businesses in the UK, plus goods, which after importation, move outward from bonded warehouses or free zones without having been transformed ie. both exports and re-exports. Export statistics exclude fish caught by domestic fishing craft, whether or not processed on board, landed in foreign ports.



### HMSO publications are available from:

#### **HMSO Publications Centre**

(Mail, fax and telephone orders only) PO Box 276, London, SW8 5DT Telephone orders 071–873 9090 General enquiries 071–873 0011 (queuing system in operation for both numbers) Fax orders 071–873 8200

#### **HMSO Bookshops**

49 High Holborn, London, WC1V 6HB (counter service only)
071–873 0011 Fax 071–831 1326
258 Broad Street, Birmingham, B1 2HE
021–643 3740 Fax 021–643 6510
33 Wine Street, Bristol, BS1 2BQ
0272 264306 Fax 0272 294515
9-21 Princess Street, Manchester, M60 8AS
061–834 7201 Fax 061–833 0634
16 Arthur Street, Belfast, BT1 4GD
0232 238451 Fax 0232 235401
71 Lothian Road, Edinburgh, EH3 9AZ
031–228 4181 Fax 031–229 2734

# HMSO's Accredited Agents (see Yellow Pages)

and through good booksellers

£13.50 net

